



US009347046B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Hawkes et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 9,347,046 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **May 24, 2016**

(54) **HYDROXYPHENYL PYRUVATE DIOXYGENASE POLYPEPTIDES AND METHODS OF USE**

(75) Inventors: **Timothy Robert Hawkes**, Bracknell (GB); **Michael Phillip Langford**, Bracknell (GB); **Russell Colin Viner**, Bracknell (GB); **Bernardus Theodorus Maria Verwoerd**, Research Triangle, NC (US); **Richard Dale**, Bracknell (GB); **Shradha Singh**, Bracknell (GB); **Vance Kramer**, Research Triangle, NC (US)

(73) Assignee: **Syngenta Participations AG**, Basel (CH)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 1122 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **12/838,387**

(22) Filed: **Jul. 16, 2010**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2011/0023180 A1 Jan. 27, 2011

Related U.S. Application Data

(63) Continuation-in-part of application No. 12/692,552, filed on Jan. 22, 2010, now Pat. No. 8,269,068.

(60) Provisional application No. 61/224,661, filed on Jul. 10, 2009, provisional application No. 61/146,513, filed on Jan. 22, 2009.

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A01H 5/00 (2006.01)
A01H 5/10 (2006.01)
C12N 15/01 (2006.01)
C12N 15/82 (2006.01)
C12N 15/63 (2006.01)
C12N 9/02 (2006.01)
C12N 15/29 (2006.01)
A01N 25/00 (2006.01)
C12N 15/09 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC *C12N 9/0004* (2013.01); *C12N 9/0069* (2013.01); *C12N 9/0073* (2013.01); *C12N 15/09* (2013.01); *C12N 15/8274* (2013.01); *C12Y 113/11027* (2013.01)

(58) **Field of Classification Search**

None

See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

6,245,968 B1	6/2001	Boudec et al.
7,119,255 B2	10/2006	Betts et al.
7,166,770 B2	1/2007	Hohn et al.
7,312,379 B2 *	12/2007	Andrews C12N 9/0069 800/278

2003/0041357 A1 2/2003 Jepson et al.

2003/0200560 A1 10/2003 Warner et al.
2004/0034889 A1 2/2004 Khan et al.
2005/0246800 A1 11/2005 Dunne et al.
2008/0076178 A1 3/2008 Andrews et al.
2008/0146447 A1 6/2008 Andrews et al.
2009/0011936 A1 1/2009 Hawkes et al.
2009/0031442 A1 1/2009 Andrews et al.
2009/0055976 A1 2/2009 Andrews et al.
2009/0172831 A1 7/2009 Andrews et al.
2009/0229006 A1 9/2009 Jepson et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO 97/49816	12/1997
WO	WO 98/04685	2/1998
WO	WO 98/20144	5/1998
WO	WO 99/04021	1/1999
WO	WO 00/32757	6/2000
WO	WO 02/46387	6/2002
WO	WO 2008/150473	12/2008
WO	WO 2009/144079	12/2009

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

NCBI Reference Sequence NP_600992.1, first available online Mar. 20, 2002.*
NCBI Reference Sequence NP_607535.1, first available online Mar. 27, 2002.*
NCBI Reference Sequence YP_004495319.1—first available online May 24, 2011.*
NCBI Reference Sequence WP_003610392—first available online May 7, 2013.*
NCBI Reference Sequence EFN83434.1—first available online Sep. 17, 2010.*
NCBI Reference Sequence WP_005993660.1—first available May 8, 2013.*
NCBI Reference Sequence BAC65397.1, first available online Mar. 15, 2003.*
NCBI Reference Sequence XP_001614243, first available online Aug. 16, 2007).*
NCBI Reference Sequence EAZ00184.1, first available online Feb. 9, 2007.*
NCBI Reference Sequence ACJ84488.1, first available online Dec. 10, 2008.*
NCBI Reference Sequence WP_005993660.1 (2013).*
Fritze et al (Plant Physiol. 134 (4), 1388-1400 (2004).)*
Iris M. Fritze et al., "The Crystal Structures of *Zea mays* and *Arabidopsis* 4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Dioxygenase" *Plant Physiol.* vol. 134, p. 1388-1400; Apr. 2004.
International Search Report dated Aug. 30, 2010, issued in corresponding International Application No. PCT/US2010/021879.

* cited by examiner

Primary Examiner — Lee A Visone

(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — S. Matthew Edwards

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Novel hydroxyphenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) polypeptides, variants and fragments thereof, as well as polynucleotides encoding the same, capable of conferring commercial levels of conferring HPPD herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants. Compositions include amino acid sequences, and variants and fragments thereof, for HPPD polypeptides, as well as polynucleotides encoding the same. Methods for the production and use of HPPD herbicide resistant plants that express these novel HPPD polypeptides, methods for selectively controlling weeds in a field at a crop locus, and methods for the assay, characterization, identification and selection of these novel HPPDs are also provided.

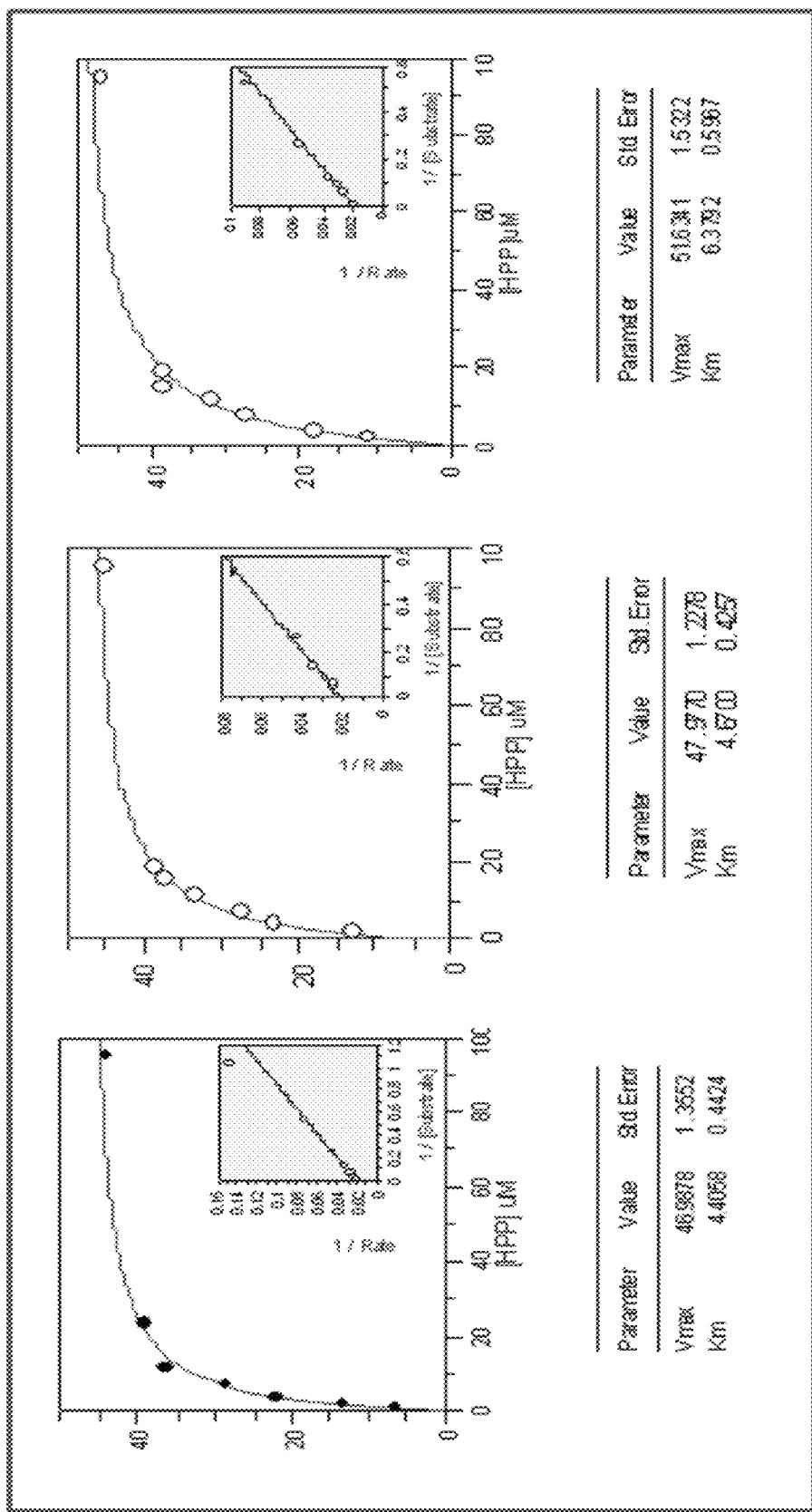


FIGURE 1

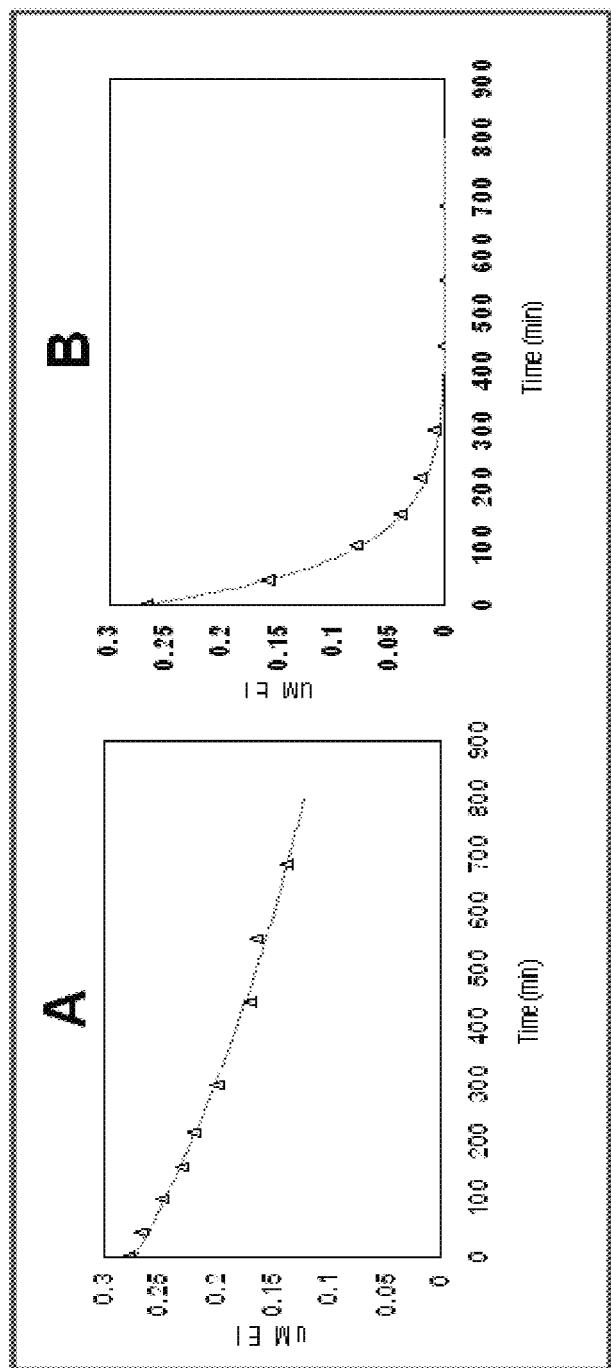


FIGURE 2

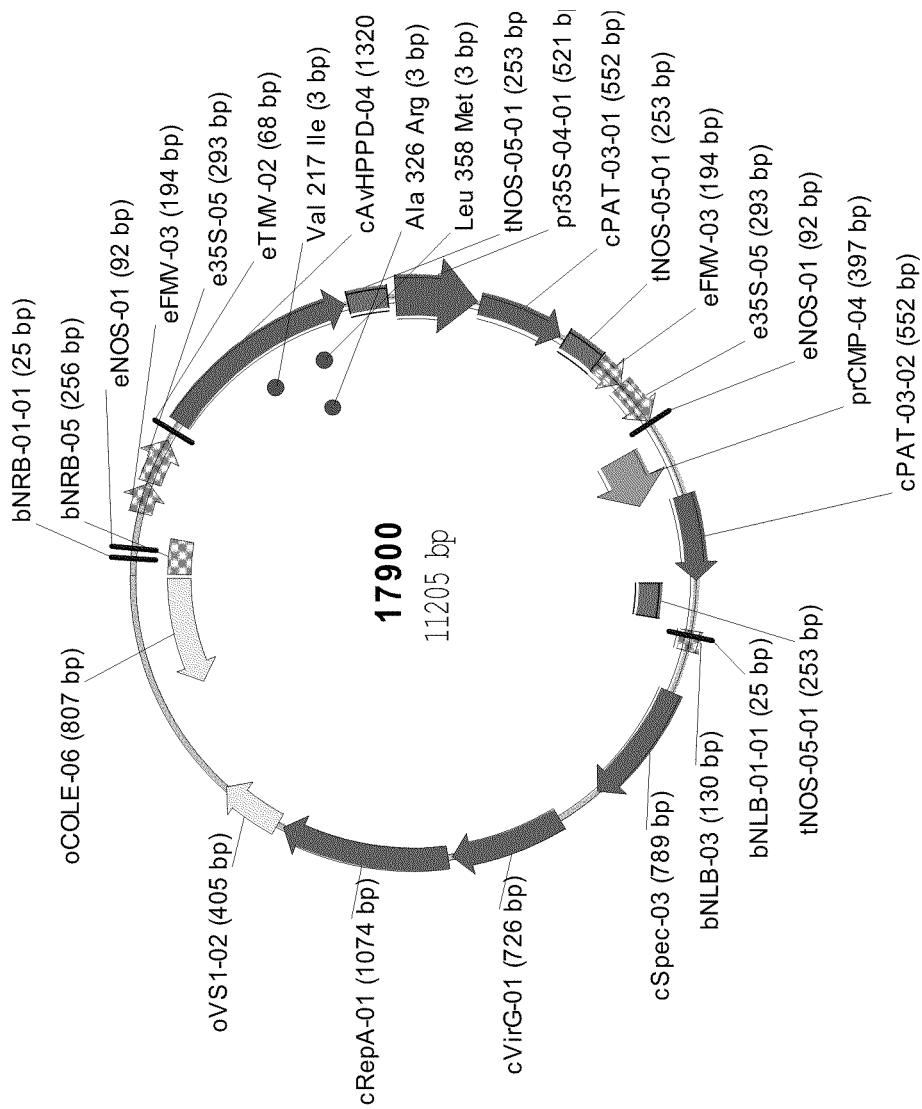


FIGURE 3

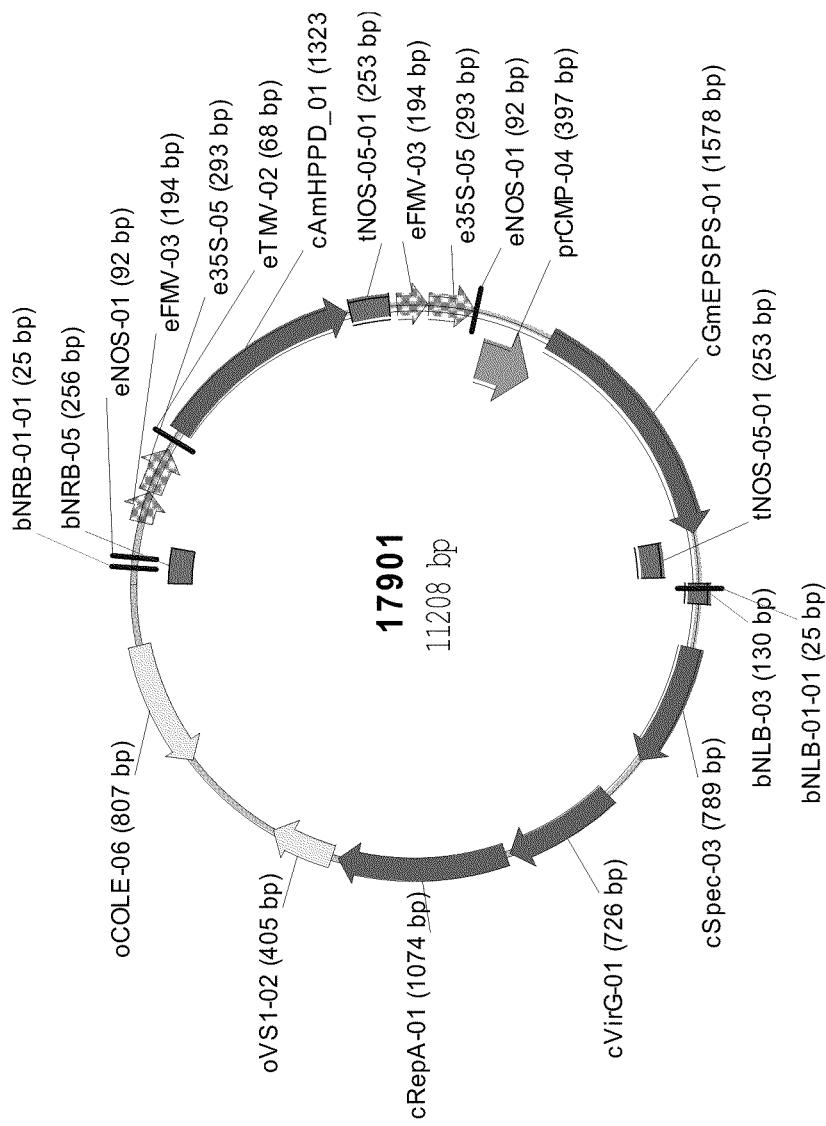


FIGURE 4

1

**HYDROXYPHENYL PYRUVATE
DIOXYGENASE POLYPEPTIDES AND
METHODS OF USE**

**CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED
APPLICATIONS**

This application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 12/692,552, filed Jan. 22, 2010, which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/224,661, filed Jul. 10, 2009, and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/146,513, filed Jan. 22, 2009, each of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

TECHNICAL FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to novel hydroxyphenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) polypeptides that confer herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants and the nucleic acid sequences that encode them. Methods of the invention relate to the production and use of plants that express these mutant HPPD polypeptides and that are resistant to HPPD herbicides.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenases (HPPDs) are enzymes that catalyze the reaction in which para-hydroxyphenylpyruvate (HPP) is transformed into homogentisate. This reaction takes place in the presence of enzyme-bound iron (Fe^{2+}) and oxygen. Herbicides that act by inhibiting HPPD are well known, and include isoxazoles, diketonitriles, triketones, and pyrazolinates (Hawkes "Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Dioxygenase (HPPD)—The Herbicide Target." In *Modern Crop Protection Compounds*. Eds. Kramer and Schirmer. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH, 2007. Ch. 4.2, pp. 211-220) Inhibition of HPPD blocks the biosynthesis of plastoquinone (PQ) from tyrosine. PQ is an essential cofactor in the biosynthesis of carotenoid pigments which are essential for photoprotection of the photosynthetic centres. HPPD-inhibiting herbicides are phloem-mobile bleachers which cause the light-exposed new meristems and leaves to emerge white. In the absence of carotenoids, chlorophyll is photo-destroyed and becomes itself an agent of photo-destruction via the photo-generation of singlet oxygen.

Methods for providing plants that are tolerant to HPPD herbicides are also known. These methods have included: 1) overexpressing the HPPD enzyme so as to produce quantities of HPPD enzyme in the plant that are sufficient in relation to a given herbicide so as to have enough of the functional enzyme available for the plant to thrive despite the presence of the herbicide; and 2) mutating a particular HPPD enzyme into an enzyme that is less sensitive to inhibition by herbicides. Methods for mutating HPPD enzymes for improved HPPD herbicide tolerance have been described (see, e.g., PCT Application Nos. WO 99/24585 and WO 2009/144079), and some particular mutations of plant HPPD enzymes (e.g., mutation of G422 in the *Arabidopsis* HPPD sequence) are purportedly capable of providing some measure of tolerance to mesotrione and other triketone herbicides. However, the enzyme kinetic and whole plant data reported thus far are insufficient to conclude whether the reported mutational changes confer commercially significant benefits over the corresponding wild type enzyme(s).

Furthermore, while a particular HPPD enzyme may provide a useful level of tolerance to some HPPD-inhibitor herbicides, the same HPPD may be quite inadequate to provide

2

commercial levels of tolerance to a different, more desirable HPPD-inhibitor herbicide (See, e.g., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20040058427; PCT Publication Nos. WO 98/20144 and WO 02/46387; see also U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20050246800 relating to the identification and labelling of soybean varieties as being relatively HPPD tolerant). Moreover, mutated versions of HPPDs from cool-climate grasses with improved resistance to triketone-type herbicides have yet to be reported. Such mutants would be highly desirable, as HPPDs from cool-climate grasses are preferable to other types (see, e.g., PCT Application No. WO 02/46387 and Hawkes et al. 2001 in *Proc. Brit. Crop Prot. Conf. Weeds* 2, 563). Accordingly, new methods and compositions for conferring commercial levels of HPPD herbicide tolerance upon various crops and crop varieties are needed.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Compositions and methods for conferring hydroxyphenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants are provided. The compositions include nucleotide and amino acid sequences for HPPD polypeptides. In certain embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention are novel HPPDs that derive from plants and that confer resistance or tolerance when expressed heterologously in other plants to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD. In particular embodiments, these HPPDs comprise amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 2-12, particularly SEQ ID NOs: 2-8, and polypeptides having at least about 99, 98, 97, 96, 95, 94, 93, 92, 91 or 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NOs: 2-12 that exhibit HPPD enzyme activity.

Preferred novel HPPDs are likewise those that, in comparison with HPPD enzymes of the prior art, exhibit superior tolerance to one or more types of HPPD herbicide and where tolerance is characterised in vitro by the numerical value of the parameter ($k_{off} \times k_{cat}/K_m HPP$) and where k_{off} is the rate constant governing the dissociation rate of the complex of the HPPD enzyme with herbicide and $k_{cat}/K_m HPP$ is the catalytic turnover number divided by the K_m value for the substrate HPP (4-hydroxyphenyl pyruvate).

In a further embodiment of the current invention there is therefore also provided an in vitro method for characterising and selecting HPPDs that confer superior levels of tolerance to HPPD herbicides based on measuring and comparing values of $k_{cat}/K_m HPP$ and k_{off} or functional equivalents of these parameters.

In further embodiments the polypeptides of the invention are catalytically active mutant HPPDs that derive from plants and that, relative to the like unmutated enzyme, confer superior levels of resistance or tolerance to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD. In particular embodiments these mutant HPPD polypeptides comprise one or more amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NOs: 15-19, wherein SEQ ID NOs: 15-19 have one or more amino acid substitutions described as follows:

With respect to the sequence (L,I,R)(V,A)(G,A)DVL(S,T) (SEQ ID NO: 15), the first L, the I, or the R is replaced with any other amino acid, particularly E, D, G, C, N, Q, S, and A, and more particularly E, C, A and D.

With respect to the sequence G(I,V)LVD(R,K) (SEQ ID NO: 16), the L is replaced with any other amino acid, particularly M, F, Y, I, A, W, and V, and more particularly M.

With respect to the sequence DH(V, I, M)VGN (SEQ ID NO: 17), the first V, the I or the M is replaced with any other amino acid, particularly L, A and I, and more particularly L and I.

With respect to the sequence GGF(E,D)F(M,L)(A,P) (SEQ ID NO: 18), the A or the P is replaced with any other amino acid, particularly R, K, H, N, I, L, T, S and Q, and more particularly R, I, L, H and K.

With respect to the sequence CGGGFKGN (SEQ ID NO: 19), the second G or the K is replaced with any other amino acid. In certain embodiments, the second G is replaced with an R, K, H, E, D, N, Q, A, S, T, and more particularly R, S, T, H and K. In other embodiments, the K is replaced with an S and T, and more particularly a T.

In some embodiments the polypeptides are singly, doubly, triply, quadruply, quintuply or sextuply mutant HPPDs that combine more than one of the above mutations in the various permutations (for example, 2+3, 2+4, 2+1; 3+4, 3+1; 4+1; 3+4+1, 2+3+4, 2+4+1, 2+3+1; 2+3+4+1; 1+2+3+4+5 etc.).

In further embodiments the mutant HPPD is derived from a monocot plant and, in particular, a cool climate grass species such as wheat, barley, oats or rye. In particular embodiments the mutant HPPD is derived from *Lolium*, *Avena*, *Poa*, *Alopecurus* or *Sorghum* species and, more particularly, is derived from one or more of the HPPD polypeptides of SEQ ID NOs: 1-8.

Exemplary HPPD polypeptides and mutant HPPD polypeptides according to the invention correspond to the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 2-8, 20-41, 49 and 50 and variants and fragments thereof. Nucleic acid molecules comprising polynucleotide sequences that encode these particular mutant HPPD polypeptides of the invention are further provided, e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 53-82, 84 and 85. Compositions also include expression cassettes comprising a promoter operably linked to a nucleotide sequence that encodes an HPPD polypeptide of the invention, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits. Transformed plants, plant cells, and seeds comprising an expression cassette of the invention are further provided.

The compositions of the invention are useful in methods directed to conferring herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants, particularly resistance or tolerance to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD. In particular embodiments, the methods comprise introducing into a plant at least one expression cassette comprising a promoter operably linked to a nucleotide sequence that encodes an HPPD polypeptide of the invention. As a result, the HPPD polypeptide is expressed in the plant, and since the HPPD is selected on the basis that it is less sensitive to HPPD-inhibiting herbicides, this leads to the plant exhibiting substantially improved resistance or tolerance to HPPD-inhibiting herbicides.

Methods of the present invention also comprise selectively controlling weeds in a field at a crop locus. In one embodiment, such methods involve over-the-top pre- or postemergence application of weed-controlling amounts of HPPD herbicides in a field at a crop locus that contains plants expressing the HPPD polypeptides of the invention. In other embodiments, methods are also provided for the assay, characterization, identification, and selection of the HPPDs of the current invention.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE SEVERAL VIEWS OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 depicts data from K_m and V_{max} determinations of the *Avena*-derived HPPD polypeptide corresponding to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1.

FIG. 2 depicts data from inhibitor exchange experiments at ice temperature to determine the off rate (k_{off}) values governing dissociation of the complex of structure B (mesotrione)

with the HPPD polypeptide corresponding to A) the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1 and B) the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 41.

FIG. 3 shows a representation of binary vector 17900 for soybean transformation, conferring HPPD resistance with a dicot codon optimized oat HPPD gene encoding SEQ ID NO: 49. This binary vector also contains double PAT selectable markers for glufosinate selection.

FIG. 4 shows a representation of binary vector 17901 for soybean transformation conferring HPPD resistance with a dicot codon optimized oat HPPD gene encoding SEQ ID NO: 50 and also conferring tolerance to glyphosate (selectable marker).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides compositions and methods directed to conferring hydroxyphenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants. Compositions include amino acid sequences for native and mutant HPPD polypeptides having HPPD enzymatic activity, and variants and fragments thereof. Nucleic acids that encode the mutant HPPD polypeptides of the invention are also provided. Methods for conferring herbicide resistance or tolerance to plants, particularly resistance or tolerance to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD, are further provided. Methods are also provided for selectively controlling weeds in a field at a crop locus and for the assay, characterization, identification and selection of the mutant HPPDs of the current invention that provide herbicide tolerance.

Within the context of the present invention the terms hydroxy phenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD), 4-hydroxy phenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (4-HPPD) and p-hydroxy phenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (p-HPPD) are synonymous.

“HPPD herbicides” are herbicides that are bleachers and whose primary site of action is HPPD. Many are well known and described elsewhere herein and in the literature (Hawkes “*Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Dioxygenase (HPPD)—The Herbicide Target*.” In *Modern Crop Protection Compounds*. Eds. Kramer and Schirmer. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH, 2007. Ch. 4.2, pp. 211-220; Edmunds “*Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) Inhibitors: Triketones*.” In *Modern Crop Protection Compounds*. Eds. Krämer and Schirmer. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH, 2007. Ch. 4.2, pp. 221-242). As used herein, the term “HPPD herbicides” refers to herbicides that act either directly or indirectly to inhibit HPPD, where the herbicides are bleachers and where inhibition of HPPD is at least part of the herbicide’s mode of action on plants.

As used herein, plants which are substantially “tolerant” to a herbicide exhibit, when treated with said herbicide, a dose/response curve which is shifted to the right when compared with that exhibited by similarly subjected non tolerant like plants. Such dose/response curves have “dose” plotted on the x-axis and “percentage kill or damage”, “herbicidal effect” etc. plotted on the y-axis. Tolerant plants will typically require at least twice as much herbicide as non tolerant like plants in order to produce a given herbicidal effect. Plants which are substantially “resistant” to the herbicide exhibit few, if any, necrotic, lytic, chlorotic or other lesions or, at least, none that impact significantly on yield, when subjected to the herbicide at concentrations and rates which are typically employed by the agricultural community to kill weeds in the field.

As used herein, “non-transgenic-like plants” are plants that are similar or the same as transgenic plants but that do not contain a transgene conferring herbicide resistance.

As used herein, the term "confer" refers to providing a characteristic or trait, such as herbicide tolerance or resistance and/or other desirable traits to a plant.

As described elsewhere herein, the term "heterologous" means from another source. In the context of DNA, "heterologous" refers to any foreign "non-self" DNA including that from another plant of the same species. For example, in the present application a soybean HPPD gene that was transgenically expressed back into a soybean plant would still be described as "heterologous" DNA.

The article "a" and "an" are used herein to refer to one or more than one (i.e., to at least one) of the grammatical object of the article. By way of example, "an element" means one or more element. Throughout the specification the word "comprising," or variations such as "comprises" or "comprising," will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated element, integer or step, or group of elements, integers or steps, but not the exclusion of any other element, integer or step, or group of elements, integers or steps.

A variety of additional terms are defined or otherwise characterized herein.

HPPD Sequences

The compositions of the invention include isolated or substantially purified native and mutant HPPD polynucleotides and polypeptides as well as host cells comprising the HPPD polynucleotides. Specifically, the present invention provides HPPD polypeptides that have HPPD enzymatic activity and that confer resistance or tolerance in plants to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD, and variants and fragments thereof. Nucleic acids that encode the native and mutant HPPD polypeptides of the invention are also provided.

Mutant HPPD polypeptides of the presenting invention have amino acid changes at one or more positions relative to the starting wild type sequence from which they are derived, and exhibit enhanced tolerance to one or more HPPD inhibitor herbicides. HPPD enzymes that exhibit enhanced tolerance to an HPPD herbicide may do so by virtue of exhibiting, relative to the like unmutated starting enzyme:

- a) a lower K_m value for the natural substrate, 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate;
- b) a higher k_{cat} value for converting 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate to homogentisate;
- c) a lower value of the apparent rate constant, k_{on} , governing formation of an enzyme: HPPD inhibitor herbicide complex;
- d) an increased value of the rate constant, k_{off} , governing dissociation of an enzyme: HPPD inhibitor herbicide complex; and/or
- e) as a result of changes in one or both of c) and d), an increased value of the equilibrium constant, K_e (also called K_d), governing dissociation of an enzyme: HPPD inhibitor herbicide complex. DNA sequences encoding such improved mutated HPPDs are used in the provision of HPPD plants, crops, plant cells and seeds of the current invention that offer enhanced tolerance or resistance to one or more HPPD herbicides as compared to like plants likewise expressing the unmutated starting enzyme.

Here it is found that increases in the value of k_{off} are of particular value in improving the ability of an HPPD to confer resistance to a HPPD herbicide whereas, at least in the range above $5000 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ at 25°C . changes in k_{on} , have relatively little impact. So, for example, compounds B and C exhibit similar K_d values in respect of the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 but k_{off} values that are about 10 fold different in respect of B and C. Accordingly, transgenic plants expressing the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 exhibit superior resistance to compound B than to compound C.

Thus preferred HPPDs are selected as those that, in comparison with other HPPD enzymes, exhibit superior tolerance to one or more types of HPPD herbicide and where tolerance is characterised in vitro by the numerical value of the parameter ($k_{off} \times k_{cat}/K_m \text{ HPP}$) and where k_{off} is the rate constant governing the dissociation rate of the complex of the HPPD enzyme with herbicide and $k_{cat}/K_m \text{ HPP}$ is the catalytic turnover number divided by the K_m value for the substrate HPP (4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate).

10 Thus in one embodiment of the current invention there is provided an in vitro method for characterising and selecting HPPDs that confer superior levels of tolerance to HPPD herbicides based on measuring and comparing values of $k_{cat}/K_m \text{ HPP}$ and k_{off} or functional equivalents of these parameters.

15 Site-directed mutations of genes encoding HPPDs are selected so as to encode amino acid changes selected from those listed here either singly or preferably in combination. Genes encoding such mutant forms of HPPDs are useful for making crop plants resistant to herbicides that inhibit HPPD. HPPD genes so modified are especially suitable for use in transgenic plants in order to confer herbicide tolerance or resistance upon crop plants. In a preferred embodiment the HPPDs derive from plants.

Many HPPD sequences are known in the art and can be 25 used to generate mutant HPPD sequences by making amino acid substitutions corresponding to those described herein. For example, a known or suspected HPPD sequence can be inspected for the presence of the amino acid motifs SEQ ID NOs: 15-19 and the corresponding changes described herein made. Alternatively, in the case of HPPDs not deriving from plants the equivalent changes to those indicated here can be 30 made on the basis of sequence line ups and similarity to the motifs specified here. Alternatively, the sequence to be improved by mutation can be aligned with, for example, SEQ ID NO: 1 using standard sequence alignment tools, and the 35 corresponding amino acid substitutions described herein with respect to SEQ ID NO: 1 can be made at the corresponding positions in the reference sequence.

In particular embodiments, the compositions of the invention 40 comprise a mutant HPPD polypeptide having at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 1 (the HPPD 45 amino acid sequence of *Avena sativa*) or to SEQ ID NO: 2, or to SEQ ID NO: 3 or to SEQ ID NO: 4 or to SEQ ID NO: 5 or to SEQ ID NO: 6 or to SEQ ID NO: 7 or to SEQ ID NO: 8, where the polypeptide has HPPD enzymatic activity, and where the polypeptide contains one or more substitution(s) 50 corresponding to the amino acid positions listed in column 1 of Table 1.

TABLE 1

Exemplary HPPD mutations		
	Mutable amino acid position relative to SEQ ID NO: 1	Substitution or addition
55	217	A, I, L,
	326	R, K, H, N, I, L, T, S, Q
	339	E, D, G, C, N, Q, S, A, L
60	358	M, F, Y, I, A, W, V
	408	R, K, H, E, D, N, Q, A, S, T
	411	S, T

In various embodiments, an amino acid at one or more 65 position(s) listed in column 1 is replaced with any other amino acid. In another embodiment, the polypeptide comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, additions, or

deletions corresponding to the amino acid substitution(s) or deletion(s) listed in column 2 of Table 1. In yet another embodiment, the polypeptide comprises one or more substitutions corresponding to a conservative variant of the amino acids listed in column 2 of Table 1.

For example, the polypeptide may comprise a mutation corresponding to amino acid position 339 of SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein that amino acid is replaced with a glutamate or a conservative substitution of glutamate.

In particular embodiments, the amino acid sequence of the mutant HPPD polypeptide of the invention is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49 and 50.

The terms "polypeptide," "peptide," and "protein" are used interchangeably herein to refer to a polymer of amino acid residues. The terms apply to amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acid residues is an artificial chemical analogue of a corresponding naturally occurring amino acid, as well as to naturally occurring amino acid polymers. Polypeptides of the invention can be produced either from a nucleic acid disclosed herein, or by the use of standard molecular biology techniques. For example, a truncated protein of the invention can be produced by expression of a recombinant nucleic acid of the invention in an appropriate host cell, or alternatively by a combination of ex vivo procedures, such as protease digestion and purification.

Accordingly, the present invention also provides nucleic acid molecules comprising polynucleotide sequences that encode mutant HPPD polypeptides that have HPPD enzymatic activity and that confer resistance or tolerance in plants to certain classes of herbicides that inhibit HPPD, and variants and fragments thereof. In general, the invention includes any polynucleotide sequence that encodes any of the mutant HPPD polypeptides described herein, as well as any polynucleotide sequence that encodes HPPD polypeptides having one or more conservative amino acid substitutions relative to the mutant HPPD polypeptides described herein. Conservative substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known in the art. The following five groups each contain amino acids that are conservative substitutions for one another: Aliphatic: Glycine (G), Alanine (A), Valine (V), Leucine (L), Isoleucine (I); Aromatic: Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W); Sulfur-containing: Methionine (M), Cysteine (C); Basic: Arginine I, Lysine (K), Histidine (H); Acidic: Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E), Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q).

In one embodiment, the present invention provides a polynucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence having at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more sequence identity to SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 or 8 where the HPPD amino acid sequence derives from a plant, where the polypeptide has HPPD enzymatic activity, and where the polypeptide contains one or more substitutions, additions or deletions as discussed infra.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84 and 85.

As used herein, "nucleic acid" includes reference to a deoxyribonucleotide or ribonucleotide polymer in either single- or double-stranded form, and unless otherwise limited, encompasses known analogues (e.g., peptide nucleic acids) having the essential nature of natural nucleotides in

that they hybridize to single-stranded nucleic acids in a manner similar to naturally occurring nucleotides.

As used herein, the terms "encoding" or "encoded" when used in the context of a specified nucleic acid mean that the nucleic acid comprises the requisite information to direct translation of the nucleotide sequence into a specified protein. The information by which a protein is encoded is specified by the use of codons. A nucleic acid encoding a protein may comprise non-translated sequences (e.g., introns) within 10 translated regions of the nucleic acid or may lack such intervening non-translated sequences (e.g., as in cDNA).

The invention encompasses isolated or purified polynucleotide or protein compositions. An "isolated" or "purified" polynucleotide or protein, or biologically active portion 15 thereof, is substantially or essentially free from components that normally accompany or interact with the polynucleotide or protein as found in its naturally occurring environment. Thus, an isolated or purified polynucleotide or protein is substantially free of other cellular material, or culture 20 medium when produced by recombinant techniques, or substantially free of chemical precursors or other chemicals when chemically synthesized. Optimally, an "isolated" polynucleotide is free of sequences (optimally protein encoding sequences) that naturally flank the polynucleotide (i.e., 25 sequences located at the 5' and 3' ends of the polynucleotide) in the genomic DNA of the organism from which the polynucleotide is derived. For example, in various embodiments, the isolated polynucleotide can contain less than about 5 kb, 4 kb, 3 kb, 2 kb, 1 kb, 0.5 kb, or 0.1 kb of nucleotide sequence 30 that naturally flank the polynucleotide in genomic DNA of the cell from which the polynucleotide is derived. A protein that is substantially free of interfering enzyme activities and that is capable being characterized in respect of its catalytic, kinetic and molecular properties includes quite crude preparations of 35 protein (for example recombinantly produced in cell extracts) having less than about 98%, 95%, 90%, 80%, 70%, 60% or 50% (by dry weight) of contaminating protein as well as preparations further purified by methods known in the art to have 40%, 30%, 20%, 10%, 5%, or 1% (by dry weight) of 40 contaminating protein.

The proteins of the invention may be altered in various ways including amino acid substitutions, deletions, truncations, and insertions. Methods for such manipulations are generally known in the art. For example, amino acid sequence 45 variants and fragments of the mutant HPPD proteins can be prepared by mutations in the DNA. Methods for mutagenesis and polynucleotide alterations are well known in the art. See, for example, Kunkel (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:488-492; Kunkel et al. (1987) *Methods in Enzymol.* 154: 367-382; U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,192; Walker and Gaastra, eds. (1983) *Techniques in Molecular Biology* (MacMillan Publishing Company, New York) and the references cited therein. Guidance as to appropriate amino acid substitutions that often do not affect biological activity of the protein of interest may 55 be found in the model of Dayhoff et al. (1978) *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure* (Nat'l. Biomed. Res. Found., Washington, D.C.). Conservative substitutions, such as exchanging one amino acid with another having similar properties, may be optimal.

The polynucleotides of the invention can also be used to isolate corresponding sequences from other organisms, particularly other plants. In this manner, methods such as PCR, hybridization, and the like can be used to identify such sequences based on their sequence homology to the 60 sequences set forth herein.

In a PCR approach, oligonucleotide primers can be designed for use in PCR reactions to amplify corresponding

DNA sequences from cDNA or genomic DNA extracted from any plant of interest. Methods for designing PCR primers and PCR cloning are generally known in the art. See, for example, Sambrook et al. (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, N.Y.). See also Innis et al., eds. (1990) *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Academic Press, New York); Innis and Gelfand, eds. (1995) *PCR Strategies* (Academic Press, New York); and Innis and Gelfand, eds. (1999) *PCR Methods Manual* (Academic Press, New York).

In hybridization techniques, all or part of a known polynucleotide is used as a probe that selectively hybridizes to other corresponding polynucleotides present in a population of cloned genomic DNA fragments or cDNA fragments (i.e., genomic or cDNA libraries) from a chosen organism. The hybridization probes may be genomic DNA fragments, cDNA fragments, RNA fragments, or other oligonucleotides, and may be labeled with a detectable group such as ^{32}P , or any other detectable marker. Methods for preparation of probes for hybridization and for construction of cDNA and genomic libraries are generally known in the art and are disclosed in Sambrook et al. (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, N.Y.).

By "hybridizing to" or "hybridizing specifically to" refers to the binding, duplexing, or hybridizing of a molecule only to a particular nucleotide sequence under stringent conditions when that sequence is present in a complex mixture (e.g., total cellular) DNA or RNA. "Bind(s) substantially" refers to complementary hybridization between a probe nucleic acid and a target nucleic acid and embraces minor mismatches that can be accommodated by reducing the stringency of the hybridization media to achieve the desired detection of the target nucleic acid sequence.

"Stringent hybridization conditions" and "stringent hybridization wash conditions" in the context of nucleic acid hybridization experiments such as Southern and Northern hybridizations are sequence dependent, and are different under different environmental parameters. Longer sequences hybridize specifically at higher temperatures. An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen (1993) *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology-Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes* part I chapter 2 "Overview of principles of hybridization and the strategy of nucleic acid probe assays" Elsevier, N.Y. Generally, highly stringent hybridization and wash conditions are selected to be about 5° C. lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. Typically, under "stringent conditions" a probe will hybridize to its target subsequence, but to no other sequences.

The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Very stringent conditions are selected to be equal to the T_m for a particular probe. An example of stringent hybridization conditions for hybridization of complementary nucleic acids which have more than 100 complementary residues on a filter in a Southern or northern blot is 50% formamide with 1 mg of heparin at 42° C., with the hybridization being carried out overnight. An example of highly stringent wash conditions is 0.15M NaCl at 72° C. for about 15 minutes. An example of stringent wash conditions is a 0.2×SSC wash at 65° C. for 15 minutes (see, Sambrook, infra, for a description of SSC buffer). Often, a high stringency wash is preceded by a low stringency wash to remove background probe signal. An example medium stringency wash for a duplex of, e.g., more than 100 nucleotides, is 1×SSC at 45° C. for 15 minutes. An example low stringency

wash for a duplex of, e.g., more than 100 nucleotides, is 4-6×SSC at 40° C. for 15 minutes. For short probes (e.g., about 10 to 50 nucleotides), stringent conditions typically involve salt concentrations of less than about 1.0 M Na ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M Na ion concentration (or other salts) at pH 7.0 to 8.3, and the temperature is typically at least about 30° C. Stringent conditions can also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents such as formamide. In general, a signal to noise ratio of 2 \times (or higher) than that observed for an unrelated probe in the particular hybridization assay indicates detection of a specific hybridization. Nucleic acids that do not hybridize to each other under stringent conditions are still substantially identical if the proteins that they encode are substantially identical. This occurs, e.g., when a copy of a nucleic acid is created using the maximum codon degeneracy permitted by the genetic code.

The following are examples of sets of hybridization/wash conditions that may be used to clone nucleotide sequences that are homologues of reference nucleotide sequences of the present invention: a reference nucleotide sequence preferably hybridizes to the reference nucleotide sequence in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5 M NaPO₄, 1 mM EDTA at 50° C. with washing in 2×SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50° C., more desirably in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5 M NaPO₄, 1 mM EDTA at 50° C. with washing in 1×SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50° C., more desirably still in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5 M NaPO₄, 1 mM EDTA at 50° C. with washing in 0.5×SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50° C., preferably in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5 M NaPO₄, 1 mM EDTA at 50° C. with washing in 0.1×SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50° C., more preferably in 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.5 M NaPO₄, 1 mM EDTA at 50° C. with washing in 0.1×SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65° C.

Fragments and variants of the disclosed nucleotide sequences and proteins encoded thereby are also encompassed by the present invention. "Fragment" is intended to mean a portion of the nucleotide sequence or a portion of the amino acid sequence and hence protein encoded thereby. Fragments of a nucleotide sequence may encode protein fragments that retain the biological activity of the mutant HPPD protein and hence have HPPD enzymatic activity. Alternatively, fragments of a nucleotide sequence that are useful as hybridization probes or in mutagenesis and shuffling reactions to generate yet further HPPD variants generally do not encode fragment proteins retaining biological activity. Thus, fragments of a nucleotide sequence may range from at least about 20 nucleotides, about 50 nucleotides, about 100 nucleotides, and up to the full-length nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptides of the invention.

A fragment of a nucleotide sequence that encodes a biologically active portion of a mutant HPPD protein of the invention will encode at least 15, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 150, 180, 200, 250, 300, 350 contiguous amino acids, or up to the total number of amino acids present in a full-length mutant HPPD polypeptide of the invention. Fragments of a nucleotide sequence that are useful as hybridization probes or PCR primers generally need not encode a biologically active portion of an HPPD protein.

As used herein, "full-length sequence" in reference to a specified polynucleotide means having the entire nucleic acid sequence of a native or mutated HPPD sequence. "Native sequence" is intended to mean an endogenous sequence, i.e., a non-engineered sequence found in an organism's genome.

Thus, a fragment of a nucleotide sequence of the invention may encode a biologically active portion of a mutant HPPD polypeptide, or it may be a fragment that can be used as a hybridization probe etc. or PCR primer using methods disclosed below. A biologically active portion of a mutant HPPD

11

polypeptide can be prepared by isolating a portion of one of the nucleotide sequences of the invention, expressing the encoded portion of the mutant HPPD protein (e.g., by recombinant expression in vitro), and assessing the activity of the encoded portion of the mutant HPPD protein. Nucleic acid molecules that are fragments of a nucleotide sequence of the invention comprise at least 15, 20, 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1100, 1200, or 1300 contiguous nucleotides, or up to the number of nucleotides present in a full-length nucleotide sequence disclosed herein.

"Variants" is intended to mean substantially similar sequences. For polynucleotides, a variant comprises a deletion and/or addition of one or more nucleotides at one or more internal sites within the reference polynucleotide and/or a substitution of one or more nucleotides at one or more sites in the mutant HPPD polynucleotide. As used herein, a "reference" polynucleotide or polypeptide comprises a mutant HPPD nucleotide sequence or amino acid sequence, respectively. As used herein, a "native" polynucleotide or polypeptide comprises a naturally occurring nucleotide sequence or amino acid sequence, respectively. One of skill in the art will recognize that variants of the nucleic acids of the invention will be constructed such that the open reading frame is maintained. For polynucleotides, conservative variants include those sequences that, because of the degeneracy of the genetic code, encode the amino acid sequence of one of the mutant HPPD polypeptides of the invention. Naturally occurring allelic variants such as these can be identified with the use of well-known molecular biology techniques, as, for example, with polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and hybridization techniques as outlined below. Variant polynucleotides also include synthetically derived polynucleotide, such as those generated, for example, by using site-directed mutagenesis but which still encode a mutant HPPD protein of the invention. Generally, variants of a particular polynucleotide of the invention will have at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more sequence identity to that particular polynucleotide as determined by sequence alignment programs and parameters described elsewhere herein.

Variants of a particular polynucleotide of the invention (i.e., the reference polynucleotide) can also be evaluated by comparison of the percent sequence identity between the polypeptide encoded by a variant polynucleotide and the polypeptide encoded by the reference polynucleotide. Thus, for example, a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide with a given percent sequence identity to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49 and 50 are disclosed. Percent sequence identity between any two polypeptides can be calculated using sequence alignment programs and parameters described elsewhere herein. Where any given pair of polynucleotides of the invention is evaluated by comparison of the percent sequence identity shared by the two polypeptides they encode, the percent sequence identity between the two encoded polypeptides is at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more sequence identity across the entirety of the HPPD sequences described herein.

"Variant" protein is intended to mean a protein derived from the reference protein by deletion or addition of one or more amino acids at one or more internal sites in the mutant HPPD protein and/or substitution of one or more amino acids at one or more sites in the mutant HPPD protein. Variant proteins encompassed by the present invention are biologically active, that is they continue to possess the desired bio-

12

logical activity of the mutant HPPD protein, that is, HPPD enzymatic activity and/or herbicide tolerance as described herein. Such variants may result from, for example, genetic polymorphism or from human manipulation. Biologically active variants of a mutant HPPD protein of the invention will have at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more sequence identity across the entirety of the amino acid sequence for the mutant HPPD protein as determined by sequence alignment programs and parameters described elsewhere herein. A biologically active variant of a protein of the invention may differ from that protein by as few as 1-15 amino acid residues, as few as 1-10, such as 6-10, as few as 5, as few as 4, 3, 2, or even 1 amino acid residue.

Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art and can be accomplished using mathematical algorithms such as the algorithm of Myers and Miller (1988) CABIOS 4:11-17; the local alignment algorithm of Smith et al. (1981) *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482; the global alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453; and the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:2264, modified as in Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:5873-5877. Computer implementations of these mathematical algorithms can be utilized for comparison of sequences to determine sequence identity. Such implementations include, but are not limited to: CLUSTAL in the PC/Gene program (available from Intelligenetics, Mountain View, Calif.); the ALIGN program (Version 2.0) and GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the GCG Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Version 10 (available from Accelrys Inc., 9685 Scranton Road, San Diego, Calif., USA).

Gene Stacking

In certain embodiments the polynucleotides of the invention encoding native or mutant HPPD polypeptides or variants thereof that retain HPPD enzymatic activity (e.g., a polynucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49 and 50) can be stacked with any combination of polynucleotide sequences of interest in order to create plants with a desired trait. A trait, as used herein, refers to the phenotype derived from a particular sequence or groups of sequences. For example, the polynucleotides encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity may be stacked with any other polynucleotides encoding polypeptides that confer a desirable trait, including but not limited to resistance to diseases, insects, and herbicides, tolerance to heat and drought, reduced time to crop maturity, improved industrial processing, such as for the conversion of starch or biomass to fermentable sugars, and improved agronomic quality, such as high oil content and high protein content.

In a particular embodiment of the invention polynucleotides may be stacked (or, alternatively, expression cassettes may be stacked on a single polynucleotide) so as to express more than one type of HPPD polypeptide within a plant. This is a particular advantage where, for example, one HPPD is particularly suitable for providing resistance to one class of HPPD herbicide while the other provides better tolerance to a different class of HPPD herbicide. Stacking HPPD polypeptides is also an advantage where one polypeptide expresses inherent herbicide-resistance but is somewhat labile. This herbicide-resistant HPPD can then be stabilised in mixed

13

expression with, for example, similar but less temperature-labile HPPDs through the formation of mixed enzyme dimers.

Exemplary polynucleotides that may be stacked with polynucleotides of the invention encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity include polynucleotides encoding polypeptides conferring resistance to pests/pathogens such as viruses, nematodes, insects or fungi, and the like. Exemplary polynucleotides that may be stacked with polynucleotides of the invention include polynucleotides encoding: polypeptides having pesticidal and/or insecticidal activity, such as other *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic proteins (described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,366,892; 5,747,450; 5,737,514; 5,723,756; 5,593,881; and Geiser et al. (1986) *Gene* 48:109); lectins (Van Damme et al. (1994) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 24:825; pentin (described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,722), and the like; traits desirable for disease or herbicide resistance (e.g., fumonisin detoxification genes (U.S. Pat. No. 5,792,931); avirulence and disease resistance genes (Jones et al. (1994) *Science* 266:789; Martin et al. (1993) *Science* 262:1432; Mindrinos et al. (1994) *Cell* 78:1089); a gene encoding an aryloxyalkanoate dioxygenase conferring resistance to certain classes of auxin and acetyl-CoA carboxylase herbicides (e.g. in PCT Publication Nos. WO 2008/141154, WO 2007/053482 or a tfdA gene giving resistance to 2,4 D in U.S. Pat. No. 6,153,401); a gene encoding a dicamba monooxygenase (Behrens et al. (2007) *Science*, 316, 1185) conferring resistance to dicamba; a gene encoding a homogentisate solanoyltransferase (HST) conferring resistance to HST-inhibiting herbicides (PCT Publication No. WO 2010/029311); a gene encoding a nitrilase conferring resistance to a nitrile-containing herbicide (e.g. the bxnA bromoxynil nitrilase); acetolactate synthase (ALS) mutants that lead to herbicide resistance such as the S4 and/or Hra mutations; glyphosate resistance (e.g., 5-enol-pyruvyl-shikimate-3-phosphate-synthase (EPSPS) gene, described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,940,935 and 5,188,642; or the glyphosate N-acetyl-transferase (GAT) gene, described in Castle et al. (2004) *Science*, 304:1151-1154; and in U.S. Patent Application Publication Nos. 20070004912, 20050246798, and 20050060767); glufosinate resistance (e.g. phosphinothricin acetyl transferase genes PAT and BAR, described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,561,236 and 5,276,268); a cytochrome P450 or variant thereof that confers herbicide resistance or tolerance to, inter alia, HPPD herbicides (U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20090011936; U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,380,465; 6,121,512; 5,349,127; 6,649,814; and 6,300,544; and PCT Publication No. WO 2007/000077); and traits desirable for processing or process products such as high oil (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,232,529); modified oils (e.g., fatty acid desaturase genes (U.S. Pat. No. 5,952,544; PCT Publication No. WO 94/11516)); modified starches (e.g., ADPG pyrophosphorylases (AG-Pase), starch synthases (SS), starch branching enzymes (SBE), and starch debranching enzymes (SDBE)); and polymers or bioplastics (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,602,321; beta-keto-thiolase, polyhydroxybutyrate synthase, and acetoacetyl-CoA reductase (Schubert et al. (1988) *J. Bacteriol.* 170:5837-5847) facilitate expression of polyhydroxyalkanoates (PHAs)).

Thus, in one embodiment, the polynucleotides encoding a native or mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity are stacked with one or more polynucleotides encoding polypeptides that confer resistance or tolerance to an herbicide. In one embodiment, the desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to an HPPD inhibitor. In another embodiment, the desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to glyphosate. In another embodiment, the desirable trait is

14

resistance or tolerance to glufosinate. In further embodiments the desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to an HST inhibitor herbicide, an auxin herbicide or a PSII herbicide.

These stacked combinations can be created by any method including, but not limited to, cross-breeding plants by any conventional or TopCross methodology, or genetic transformation. If the sequences are stacked by genetically transforming the plants, the polynucleotide sequences of interest can be combined at any time and in any order. For example, a transgenic plant comprising one or more desired traits can be used as the target to introduce further traits by subsequent transformation. The traits can be introduced simultaneously in a co-transformation protocol with the polynucleotides of interest provided by any combination of transformation cassettes. For example, if two sequences will be introduced, the two sequences can be contained in separate transformation cassettes (trans) or contained on the same transformation cassette (cis). Expression of the sequences can be driven by the same promoter or by different promoters. In certain cases, it may be desirable to introduce a transformation cassette that will suppress the expression of the polynucleotide of interest. This may be combined with any combination of other suppression cassettes or overexpression cassettes to generate the desired combination of traits in the plant. It is further recognized that polynucleotide sequences can be stacked at a desired genomic location using a site-specific recombination system. See, for example, PCT Publication Nos. WO 99/25821, WO 99/25854, WO 99/25840, WO 99/25855, and WO 99/25853.

30 Plant Expression Cassettes

The compositions of the invention may additionally contain nucleic acid sequences for transformation and expression in a plant of interest. The nucleic acid sequences may be present in DNA constructs or expression cassettes. "Expression cassette" as used herein means a nucleic acid molecule capable of directing expression of a particular nucleotide sequence in an appropriate host cell, comprising a promoter operatively linked to the nucleotide sequence of interest (i.e., a polynucleotide encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits) which is operatively linked to termination signals. It also typically comprises sequences required for proper translation of the nucleotide sequence. The coding region usually codes for a protein of interest but may also code for a functional RNA of interest, for example antisense RNA or a nontranslated RNA, in the sense or antisense direction. The expression cassette comprising the nucleotide sequence of interest may be chimeric, meaning that at least one of its components is heterologous with respect to at least one of its other components. The expression cassette may also be one that is naturally occurring but has been obtained in a recombinant form useful for heterologous expression. Typically, however, the expression cassette is heterologous with respect to the host, i.e., the particular DNA sequence of the expression cassette does not occur naturally in the host cell and must have been introduced into the host cell or an ancestor of the host cell by a transformation event. The expression of the nucleotide sequence in the expression cassette may be under the control of a constitutive promoter or of an inducible promoter that initiates transcription only when the host cell is exposed to some particular external stimulus. Additionally, the promoter can also be specific to a particular tissue or organ or stage of development.

The present invention encompasses the transformation of plants with expression cassettes capable of expressing a poly-

15

nucleotide of interest, i.e., a polynucleotide encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits. The expression cassette will include in the 5'-3' direction of transcription, a transcriptional and translational initiation region (i.e., a promoter) and a polynucleotide open reading frame. The expression cassette may optionally comprise a transcriptional and translational termination region (i.e., termination region) functional in plants. In some embodiments, the expression cassette comprises a selectable marker gene to allow for selection for stable transformants. Expression constructs of the invention may also comprise a leader sequence and/or a sequence allowing for inducible expression of the polynucleotide of interest. See, Guo et al. (2003) *Plant J.* 34:383-92 and Chen et al. (2003) *Plant J.* 36:731-40 for examples of sequences allowing for inducible expression.

The regulatory sequences of the expression construct are operably linked to the polynucleotide of interest. By "operably linked" is intended a functional linkage between a promoter and a second sequence wherein the promoter sequence initiates and mediates transcription of the DNA sequence corresponding to the second sequence. Generally, operably linked means that the nucleotide sequences being linked are contiguous.

Any promoter capable of driving expression in the plant of interest may be used in the practice of the invention. The promoter may be native or analogous or foreign or heterologous to the plant host. The terms "heterologous" and "exogenous" when used herein to refer to a nucleic acid sequence (e.g. a DNA or RNA sequence) or a gene, refer to a sequence that originates from a source foreign to the particular host cell or, if from the same source, is modified from its original form. Thus, a heterologous gene in a host cell includes a gene that is endogenous to the particular host cell but has been modified through, for example, the use of DNA shuffling. The terms also include non-naturally occurring multiple copies of a naturally occurring DNA sequence. Thus, the terms refer to a DNA segment that is foreign or heterologous to the cell, or homologous to the cell but in a position within the host cell nucleic acid in which the element is not ordinarily found. Exogenous DNA segments are expressed to yield exogenous polypeptides.

A "homologous" nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) sequence is a nucleic acid (e.g., DNA or RNA) sequence naturally associated with a host cell into which it is introduced.

The choice of promoters to be included depends upon several factors, including, but not limited to, efficiency, selectability, inducibility, desired expression level, and cell- or tissue-preferential expression. It is a routine matter for one of skill in the art to modulate the expression of a sequence by appropriately selecting and positioning promoters and other regulatory regions relative to that sequence. The promoters that are used for expression of the transgene(s) can be a strong plant promoter, a viral promoter, or a chimeric promoters composed of elements such as: TATA box from any gene (or synthetic, based on analysis of plant gene TATA boxes), optionally fused to the region 5' to the TATA box of plant promoters (which direct tissue and temporally appropriate gene expression), optionally fused to 1 or more enhancers (such as the 35S enhancer, FMV enhancer, CMP enhancer, RUBISCO SMALL SUBUNIT enhancer, PLASTOCYANIN enhancer).

Exemplary constitutive promoters include, for example, the core promoter of the Rsyn7 promoter and other constitutive promoters disclosed in WO 99/43838 and U.S. Pat. No.

16

6,072,050; the core CaMV 35S promoter (Odell et al. (1985) *Nature* 313:810-812); rice actin (McElroy et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:163-171); ubiquitin (Christensen et al. (1989) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 12:619-632 and Christensen et al. (1992) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 18:675-689); pEMU (Last et al. (1991) *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 81:581-588); MAS (Velten et al. (1984) *EMBO J.* 3:2723-2730); ALS promoter (U.S. Pat. No. 5,659,026), and the like. Other constitutive promoters are included in, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,608,149; 5,608,144; 5,604,121; 5,569,597; 5,466,785; 5,399,680; 5,268,463; 5,608,142; and 6,177,611.

Appropriate plant or chimeric promoters are useful for applications such as expression of transgenes in certain tissues, while minimizing expression in other tissues, such as seeds, or reproductive tissues. Exemplary cell type- or tissue-preferential promoters drive expression preferentially in the target tissue, but may also lead to some expression in other cell types or tissues as well. Methods for identifying and characterizing promoter regions in plant genomic DNA include, for example, those described in the following references: Jordano, et al., *Plant Cell*, 1:855-866 (1989); Bustos, et al., *Plant Cell*, 1:839-854 (1989); Green, et al., *EMBO J.* 7, 4035-4044 (1988); Meier, et al., *Plant Cell*, 3, 309-316 (1991); and Zhang, et al., *Plant Physiology* 110: 1069-1079 (1996).

In other embodiments of the present invention, inducible promoters may be desired. Inducible promoters drive transcription in response to external stimuli such as chemical agents or environmental stimuli. For example, inducible promoters can confer transcription in response to hormones such as gibberellic acid or ethylene, or in response to light or drought.

A variety of transcriptional terminators are available for use in expression cassettes. These are responsible for the termination of transcription beyond the transgene and correct mRNA polyadenylation. The termination region may be native with the transcriptional initiation region, may be native with the operably linked DNA sequence of interest, may be native with the plant host, or may be derived from another source (i.e., foreign or heterologous to the promoter, the DNA sequence of interest, the plant host, or any combination thereof). Appropriate transcriptional terminators are those that are known to function in plants and include the CAMV 35S terminator, the tml terminator, the nopaline synthase terminator and the pea rbcS E9 terminator. These can be used in both monocotyledons and dicotyledons. In addition, a gene's native transcription terminator may be used.

Generally, the expression cassette will comprise a selectable marker gene for the selection of transformed cells. Selectable marker genes are utilized for the selection of transformed cells or tissues.

Numerous sequences have been found to enhance gene expression from within the transcriptional unit and these sequences can be used in conjunction with the genes of this invention to increase their expression in transgenic plants.

Various intron sequences have been shown to enhance expression, particularly in monocotyledonous cells. For example, the introns of the maize Adh1 gene have been found to significantly enhance the expression of the wild-type gene under its cognate promoter when introduced into maize cells. Intron 1 was found to be particularly effective and enhanced expression in fusion constructs with the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene (Callis et al., *Genes Develop.* 1:1183-1200 (1987)). In the same experimental system, the intron from the maize bronze 1 gene had a similar effect in enhanc-

ing expression. Intron sequences have been routinely incorporated into plant transformation vectors, typically within the non-translated leader.

A number of non-translated leader sequences derived from viruses are also known to enhance expression, and these are particularly effective in dicotyledonous cells. Specifically, leader sequences from tobacco mosaic virus (TMV, the "W-sequence"), maize chlorotic mottle virus (MCMV), and alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV) have been shown to be effective in enhancing expression (e.g., Gallie et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 15: 8693-8711 (1987); Skuzeski et al. *Plant Molec. Biol.* 15: 65-79 (1990)). Other leader sequences known in the art include but are not limited to: picornavirus leaders, for example, EMCV leader (encephalomyocarditis 5' noncoding region) (Elroy-Stein, O., Fuerst, T. R., and Moss, B. *PNAS USA* 86:6126-6130 (1989)); potyvirus leaders, for example, tobacco etch virus (TEV) leader (Allison et al., 1986); maize dwarf mosaic virus (MDMV) leader; *Virology* 154:9-20; human immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein (BiP) leader, (Macejak, D. G., and Samow, P., *Nature* 353: 90-94 (1991); untranslated leader from the coat protein mRNA of alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV RNA 4), (Jobling, S. A., and Gehrke, L., *Nature* 325:622-625 (1987); tobacco mosaic virus leader (TMV), (Gallie, D. R. et al., *Molecular Biology of RNA*, 237-256 (1989); and maize chlorotic mottle virus leader (MCMV) (Lommel, S. A. et al., *Virology* 81:382-385 (1991). See also, Della-Cioppa et al., *Plant Physiology* 84:965-968 (1987).

The present invention also relates to nucleic acid constructs comprising one or more of the expression cassettes described above. The construct can be a vector, such as a plant transformation vector. In one embodiment, the vector is a plant transformation vector comprising a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51 or SEQ ID NO: 52.

Plants

As used herein, the term "plant part" or "plant tissue" includes plant cells, plant protoplasts, plant cell tissue cultures from which plants can be regenerated, plant calli, plant clumps, and plant cells that are intact in plants or parts of plants such as embryos, pollen, ovules, seeds, leaves, flowers, branches, fruit, kernels, ears, cobs, husks, stalks, roots, root tips, anthers, and the like. The aforementioned term also includes plant products, such as grain, fruits, and nuts.

Plants useful in the present invention include plants that are transgenic for at least a polynucleotide encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that retains HPPD enzymatic activity, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits. The type of plant selected depends on a variety of factors, including for example, the downstream use of the harvested plant material, amenability of the plant species to transformation, and the conditions under which the plants will be grown, harvested, and/or processed. One of skill will further recognize that additional factors for selecting appropriate plant varieties for use in the present invention include high yield potential, good stalk strength, resistance to specific diseases, drought tolerance, rapid dry down and grain quality sufficient to allow storage and shipment to market with minimum loss.

Plants according to the present invention include any plant that is cultivated for the purpose of producing plant material that is sought after by man or animal for either oral consumption, or for utilization in an industrial, pharmaceutical, or commercial process. The invention may be applied to any of a variety of plants, including, but not limited to maize, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sorghum, beans in general, rape/canola, alfalfa, flax, sunflower, safflower, millet, rye, sugar-

cane, sugar beet, cocoa, tea, *Brassica*, cotton, coffee, sweet potato, flax, peanut, clover; vegetables such as lettuce, tomato, cucurbits, cassava, potato, carrot, radish, pea, lentils, cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, peppers, and pineapple; tree fruits such as citrus, apples, pears, peaches, apricots, walnuts, avocado, banana, and coconut; and flowers such as orchids, carnations and roses. Other plants useful in the practice of the invention include perennial grasses, such as switchgrass, prairie grasses, indiangrass, big bluestem grass and the like. It is recognized that mixtures of plants may be used.

In addition, the term "crops" is to be understood as also including crops that have been rendered tolerant to herbicides or classes of herbicides (such as, for example, ALS inhibitors, for example primisulfuron, prosulfuron and trifloxsulfuron, EPSPS (5-enol-pyrolyl-shikimate-3-phosphate-synthase) inhibitors, GS (glutamine synthetase) inhibitors) as a result of conventional methods of breeding or genetic engineering. Examples of crops that have been rendered tolerant to herbicides or classes of herbicides by genetic engineering methods include glyphosate- and glufosinate-resistant crop varieties commercially available under the trade names RoundupReady® and LibertyLink®. The method according to the present invention is especially suitable for the protection of soybean crops which have also been rendered tolerant to glyphosate and/or glufosinate and where HPPD herbicides are used in a weed control programme along with other such herbicides (glufosinate and/or glyphosate) for weed control.

It is further contemplated that the constructs of the invention may be introduced into plant varieties having improved properties suitable or optimal for a particular downstream use. For example, naturally-occurring genetic variability results in plants with resistance or tolerance to HPPD inhibitors or other herbicides, and such plants are also useful in the methods of the invention. The method according to the present invention can be further optimized by crossing the transgenes that provide a level of tolerance, with soybean cultivars that exhibit an enhanced level of tolerance to HPPD inhibitors that is found in a small percentage of soybean lines.

Plant Transformation

Once an herbicide resistant or tolerant mutant HPPD polynucleotide, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits, has been cloned into an expression system, it is transformed into a plant cell. The expression cassettes of the present invention can be introduced into the plant cell in a number of art-recognized ways. The term "introducing" in the context of a polynucleotide, for example, a nucleotide construct of interest, is intended to mean presenting to the plant the polynucleotide in such a manner that the polynucleotide gains access to the interior of a cell of the plant. Where more than one polynucleotide is to be introduced, these polynucleotides can be assembled as part of a single nucleotide construct, or as separate nucleotide constructs, and can be located on the same or different transformation vectors. Accordingly, these polynucleotides can be introduced into the host cell of interest in a single transformation event, in separate transformation events, or, for example, in plants, as part of a breeding protocol. The methods of the invention do not depend on a particular method for introducing one or more polynucleotides into a plant, only that the polynucleotide(s) gains access to the interior of at least one cell of the plant. Methods for introducing polynucleotides into plants are known in the art including, but not limited to, transient transformation methods, stable transformation methods, and virus-mediated methods.

"Transient transformation" in the context of a polynucleotide is intended to mean that a polynucleotide is introduced into the plant and does not integrate into the genome of the plant.

By "stably introducing" or "stably introduced" in the context of a polynucleotide introduced into a plant is intended the introduced polynucleotide is stably incorporated into the plant genome, and thus the plant is stably transformed with the polynucleotide.

"Stable transformation" or "stably transformed" is intended to mean that a polynucleotide, for example, a nucleotide construct described herein, introduced into a plant integrates into the genome of the plant and is capable of being inherited by the progeny thereof, more particularly, by the progeny of multiple successive generations.

Numerous transformation vectors available for plant transformation are known to those of ordinary skill in the plant transformation arts, and the genes pertinent to this invention can be used in conjunction with any such vectors. The selection of vector will depend upon the preferred transformation technique and the target species for transformation. For certain target species, different antibiotic or herbicide selection markers may be preferred. Selection markers used routinely in transformation include the npt11 gene, which confers resistance to kanamycin and related antibiotics (Messing & Vierra *Gene* 19: 259-268 (1982); Bevan et al., *Nature* 304:184-187 (1983)), the pat and bar genes, which confer resistance to the herbicide glufosinate (also called phosphinothrinicin; see White et al., *Nucl. Acids Res* 18: 1062 (1990), Spencer et al. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 79: 625-631 (1990) and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,561,236 and 5,276,268), the hph gene, which confers resistance to the antibiotic hygromycin (Blochinger & Diggelmann, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 4: 2929-2931), and the dhfr gene, which confers resistance to methotrexate (Bourouis et al., *EMBO J.* 2(7): 1099-1104 (1983)), the EPSPS gene, which confers resistance to glyphosate (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,940,935 and 5,188,642), the glyphosate N-acetyltransferase (GAT) gene, which also confers resistance to glyphosate (Castle et al. (2004) *Science*, 304:1151-1154; U.S. Patent App. Pub. Nos. 20070004912, 20050246798, and 20050060767); and the mannose-6-phosphate isomerase gene, which provides the ability to metabolize mannose (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,767,378 and 5,994,629). Alternatively, and in one preferred embodiment the HPPD gene of the current invention is, in combination with the use of an HPPD herbicide as selection agent, itself used as the selectable marker.

Methods for regeneration of plants are also well known in the art. For example, Ti plasmid vectors have been utilized for the delivery of foreign DNA, as well as direct DNA uptake, liposomes, electroporation, microinjection, and microparticles. In addition, bacteria from the genus *Agrobacterium* can be utilized to transform plant cells. Below are descriptions of representative techniques for transforming both dicotyledonous and monocotyledonous plants, as well as a representative plastid transformation technique.

Many vectors are available for transformation using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. These typically carry at least one T-DNA border sequence and include vectors such as pBIN19 (Bevan, *Nucl. Acids Res.* (1984)). For the construction of vectors useful in *Agrobacterium* transformation, see, for example, U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2006/0260011.

Transformation without the use of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* circumvents the requirement for T-DNA sequences in the chosen transformation vector and consequently vectors lacking these sequences can be utilized in addition to vectors such as the ones described above which contain T-DNA

sequences. Transformation techniques that do not rely on *Agrobacterium* include transformation via particle bombardment, protoplast uptake (e.g., PEG and electroporation) and microinjection. The choice of vector depends largely on the 5 preferred selection for the species being transformed. For the construction of such vectors, see, e.g., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20060260011.

For expression of a nucleotide sequence of the present invention in plant plastids, plastid transformation vector 10 pPH143 (see PCT Publication No. WO 97/32011, Example 36) is used. The nucleotide sequence is inserted into pPH143 thereby replacing the PROTOX coding sequence. This vector is then used for plastid transformation and selection of transformants for spectinomycin resistance. Alternatively, the 15 nucleotide sequence is inserted in pPH143 so that it replaces the aadH gene. In this case, transformants are selected for resistance to PROTOX inhibitors.

Transformation techniques for dicotyledons are well 20 known in the art and include *Agrobacterium*-based techniques and techniques that do not require *Agrobacterium*. Non-*Agrobacterium* techniques involve the uptake of exogenous genetic material directly by protoplasts or cells. This 25 can be accomplished by PEG or electroporation mediated uptake, particle bombardment-mediated delivery, or microinjection. Examples of these techniques are described by Paszkowski et al., *EMBO J.* 3: 2717-2722 (1984), Potrykus et al., *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 199: 169-177 (1985), Reich et al., *Bio-technology* 4: 1001-1004 (1986), and Klein et al., *Nature* 327: 70-73 (1987). In each case the transformed cells are regenerated 30 to whole plants using standard techniques known in the art.

Agrobacterium-mediated transformation is a preferred 35 technique for transformation of dicotyledons because of its high efficiency of transformation and its broad utility with many different species. *Agrobacterium* transformation typically involves the transfer of the binary vector carrying the foreign DNA of interest (e.g., pCIB200 or pCIB2001) to an appropriate *Agrobacterium* strain which may depend of the complement of vir genes carried by the host *Agrobacterium* 40 strain either on a co-resident Ti plasmid or chromosomally (e.g., strain CIB542 for pCIB200 and pCIB2001 (Uknes et al. *Plant Cell* 5: 159-169 (1993)). The transfer of the recombinant binary vector to *Agrobacterium* is accomplished by a triparental mating procedure using *E. coli* carrying the recombinant binary vector, a helper *E. coli* strain which carries a plasmid such as pRK2031 and which is able to mobilize the recombinant binary vector to the target *Agrobacterium* strain. Alternatively, the recombinant binary vector can be transferred to *Agrobacterium* by DNA transformation (Hofgen & 45 Willmitzer, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 16: 9877 (1988)).

Transformation of the target plant species by recombinant 50 *Agrobacterium* usually involves co-cultivation of the *Agrobacterium* with explants from the plant and follows protocols well known in the art. Transformed tissue is regenerated on 55 selectable medium carrying the antibiotic or herbicide resistance marker present between the binary plasmid T-DNA borders.

Another approach to transforming plant cells with a gene 60 involves propelling inert or biologically active particles at plant tissues and cells. This technique is disclosed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,945,050, 5,036,006, and 5,100,792 all to Sanford et al. Generally, this procedure involves propelling inert or biologically active particles at the cells under conditions effective to penetrate the outer surface of the cell and afford incorporation 65 within the interior thereof. When inert particles are utilized, the vector can be introduced into the cell by coating the particles with the vector containing the desired gene. Alter-

natively, the target cell can be surrounded by the vector so that the vector is carried into the cell by the wake of the particle. Biologically active particles (e.g., dried yeast cells, dried bacterium or a bacteriophage, each containing DNA sought to be introduced) can also be propelled into plant cell tissue.

Transformation of most monocotyledon species has now also become routine. Preferred techniques include direct gene transfer into protoplasts using PEG or electroporation techniques, and particle bombardment into callus tissue. Transformations can be undertaken with a single DNA species or multiple DNA species (i.e., co-transformation) and both of these techniques are suitable for use with this invention. Co-transformation may have the advantage of avoiding complete vector construction and of generating transgenic plants with unlinked loci for the gene of interest and the selectable marker, enabling the removal of the selectable marker in subsequent generations, should this be regarded desirable. However, a disadvantage of the use of co-transformation is the less than 100% frequency with which separate DNA species are integrated into the genome (Schocher et al. *Biotechnology* 4: 1093-1096 (1986)).

European patents EP 0 292 435 and EP 0 392 225, and PCT Publication No. WO 93/07278 describe techniques for the preparation of callus and protoplasts from an elite inbred line of maize, transformation of protoplasts using PEG or electroporation, and the regeneration of maize plants from transformed protoplasts. Gordon-Kamm et al. (*Plant Cell* 2: 603-618 (1990)) and Fromm et al. (*Biotechnology* 8: 833-839 (1990)) have published techniques for transformation of A188-derived maize line using particle bombardment. Furthermore, PCT Publication No. WO 93/07278 and Koziel et al. (*Biotechnology* 11: 194-200 (1993)) describe techniques for the transformation of elite inbred lines of maize by particle bombardment. This technique utilizes immature maize embryos of 1.5-2.5 mm length excised from a maize ear 14-15 days after pollination and a PDS-1000He Biolistics device for bombardment.

Transformation of rice can also be undertaken by direct gene transfer techniques utilizing protoplasts or particle bombardment. Protoplast-mediated transformation has been described for Japonica-types and Indica-types (Zhang et al. *Plant Cell Rep* 7: 379-384 (1988); Shimamoto et al. *Nature* 338: 274-277 (1989); Datta et al. *Biotechnology* 8:736-740 (1990)). Both types are also routinely transformable using particle bombardment (Christou et al. *Biotechnology* 9: 957-962 (1991)). Furthermore, PCT Publication No. WO 93/21335 describes techniques for the transformation of rice via electroporation.

European patent EP 0 332 581 describes techniques for the generation, transformation and regeneration of *Pooidae* protoplasts. These techniques allow the transformation of *Dactylis* and wheat. Furthermore, wheat transformation has been described by Vasil et al. (*Biotechnology* 10: 667-674 (1992)) using particle bombardment into cells of type C long-term regenerable callus, and also by Vasil et al. (*Biotechnology* 11:1553-1558 (1993)) and Weeks et al. (*Plant Physiol.* 102: 1077-1084 (1993)) using particle bombardment of immature embryos and immature embryo-derived callus. A preferred technique for wheat transformation, however, involves the transformation of wheat by particle bombardment of immature embryos and includes either a high sucrose or a high maltose step prior to gene delivery. Prior to bombardment, any number of embryos (0.75-1 mm in length) are plated onto MS medium with 3% sucrose (Murashige & Skoog, *Physiologia Plantarum* 15: 473-497 (1962)) and 3 mg/12,4-D for induction of somatic embryos, which is allowed to proceed in the dark. On the chosen day of bombardment, embryos are

removed from the induction medium and placed onto the osmoticum (i.e. induction medium with sucrose or maltose added at the desired concentration, typically 15%). The embryos are allowed to plasmolyze for 2-3 hours and are then 5 bombarded. Twenty embryos per target plate is typical, although not critical. An appropriate gene-carrying plasmid (such as pCIB3064 or pSOG35) is precipitated onto micrometer size gold particles using standard procedures. Each plate of embryos is shot with the DuPont BIOLIS-TICS® helium device using a burst pressure of about 1000 psi 10 using a standard 80 mesh screen. After bombardment, the embryos are placed back into the dark to recover for about 24 hours (still on osmoticum). After 24 hrs, the embryos are removed from the osmoticum and placed back onto induction medium where they stay for about a month before regeneration. Approximately one month later the embryo explants with developing embryogenic callus are transferred to regeneration medium (MS+1 mg/l NAA, 5 mg/l GA), further containing the appropriate selection agent (10 mg/l basta in the 15 case of pCIB3064 and 2 mg/l methotrexate in the case of pSOG35). After approximately one month, developed shoots 20 are transferred to larger sterile containers known as "GA7's" which contain half-strength MS, 2% sucrose, and the same concentration of selection agent.

Transformation of monocotyledons using *Agrobacterium* has also been described. See, PCT Publication No. WO 94/00977, U.S. Pat. No. 5,591,616, and Negrotto et al., *Plant Cell Reports* 19: 798-803 (2000). For example, rice (*Oryza sativa*) can be used for generating transgenic plants. Various rice cultivars can be used (Hiei et al., 1994, *Plant Journal* 6:271-282; Dong et al., 1996, *Molecular Breeding* 2:267-276; Hiei et al., 1997, *Plant Molecular Biology*, 35:205-218). Also, the various media constituents described below may be either varied in quantity or substituted. Embryogenic 35 responses are initiated and/or cultures are established from mature embryos by culturing on MS-CIM medium (MS basal salts, 4.3 g/l; B5 vitamins (200x), 5 ml/l; sucrose, 30 g/l; proline, 500 mg/l; glutamine, 500 mg/l; casein hydrolysate, 300 mg/l; 2,4-D (1 mg/ml), 2 ml/l; adjust pH to 5.8 with 1 N KOH; phytagel, 3 g/l). Either mature embryos at the initial 40 stages of culture response or established culture lines are inoculated and co-cultivated with the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain LBA4404 (*Agrobacterium*) containing the desired vector construction. *Agrobacterium* is cultured from glycerol stocks on solid YPC medium (100 mg/l spectinomycin and any other appropriate antibiotic) for about 2 days at 28° C. *Agrobacterium* is re-suspended in liquid MS-CIM medium. The *Agrobacterium* culture is diluted to an OD⁶⁰⁰ of 0.2-0.3 and acetosyringone is added to a final concentration 45 of 200 μM. Acetosyringone is added before mixing the solution with the rice cultures to induce *Agrobacterium* for DNA transfer to the plant cells. For inoculation, the plant cultures are immersed in the bacterial suspension. The liquid bacterial suspension is removed and the inoculated cultures are placed 50 on co-cultivation medium and incubated at 22° C. for two days. The cultures are then transferred to MS-CIM medium with ticarcillin (400 mg/l) to inhibit the growth of *Agrobacterium*. For constructs utilizing the PMI selectable marker gene (Reed et al., *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol.-Plant* 37:127-132), 55 cultures are transferred to selection medium containing mannose as a carbohydrate source (MS with 2% mannose, 300 mg/l ticarcillin) after 7 days, and cultured for 3-4 weeks in the dark. Resistant colonies are then transferred to regeneration induction medium (MS with no 2,4-D, 0.5 mg/l IAA, 1 mg/l zeatin, 200 mg/l timentin 2% mannose and 3% sorbitol) and 60 grown in the dark for 14 days. Proliferating colonies are then transferred to another round of regeneration induction media 65

and moved to the light growth room. Regenerated shoots are transferred to GA7 containers with GA7-1 medium (MS with no hormones and 2% sorbitol) for 2 weeks and then moved to the greenhouse when they are large enough and have adequate roots. Plants are transplanted to soil in the greenhouse (T_0 generation) grown to maturity, and the T_1 seed is harvested.

The plants obtained via transformation with a nucleic acid sequence of interest in the present invention can be any of a wide variety of plant species, including those of monocots and dicots; however, the plants used in the method of the invention are preferably selected from the list of agronomically important target crops set forth elsewhere herein. The expression of a gene of the present invention in combination with other characteristics important for production and quality can be incorporated into plant lines through breeding. Breeding approaches and techniques are known in the art. See, for example, Welsh J. R., *Fundamentals of Plant Genetics and Breeding*, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1981); *Crop Breeding*, Wood D. R. (Ed.) American Society of Agronomy Madison, Wis. (1983); Mayo O., *The Theory of Plant Breeding*, Second Edition, Clarendon Press, Oxford (1987); Singh, D. P., *Breeding for Resistance to Diseases and Insect Pests*, Springer-Verlag, NY (1986); and Wricke and Weber, *Quantitative Genetics and Selection Plant Breeding*, Walter de Gruyter and Co., Berlin (1986).

For the transformation of plastids, seeds of *Nicotiana tabacum* c.v. "Xanthienc" are germinated seven per plate in a 1" circular array on T agar medium and bombarded 12-14 days after sowing with 1 μm tungsten particles (M10, Biorad, Hercules, Calif.) coated with DNA from plasmids pPH143 and pPH145 essentially as described (Svab, Z. and Maliga, P. (1993) *PNAS* 90, 913-917). Bombarded seedlings are incubated on T medium for two days after which leaves are excised and placed abaxial side up in bright light (350-500 $\mu\text{mol photons/m}^2/\text{s}$) on plates of RMOP medium (Svab, Z., Hajdukiewicz, P. and Maliga, P. (1990) *PNAS* 87, 8526-8530) containing 500 $\mu\text{g/ml}$ spectinomycin dihydrochloride (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.). Resistant shoots appearing underneath the bleached leaves three to eight weeks after bombardment are subcloned onto the same selective medium, allowed to form callus, and secondary shoots isolated and subcloned. Complete segregation of transformed plastid genome copies (homoplasmy) in independent subclones is assessed by standard techniques of Southern blotting (Sambrook et al., (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor). BamHI/EcoRI-digested total cellular DNA (Mettler, I. J. (1987) *Plant Mol Biol Reporter* 5, 346349) is separated on 1% Tris-borate (TBE) agarose gels, transferred to nylon membranes (Amersham) and probed with ^{32}P -labeled random primed DNA sequences corresponding to a 0.7 kb BamHI/HindIII DNA fragment from pC8 containing a portion of the rps 7/12 plastid targeting sequence. Homoplasmic shoots are rooted aseptically on spectinomycin-containing MS/IBA medium (McBride, K. E. et al. (1994) *PNAS* 91, 7301-7305) and transferred to the greenhouse.

The genetic properties engineered into the transgenic seeds and plants described above are passed on by sexual reproduction or vegetative growth and can thus be maintained and propagated in progeny plants. Generally, maintenance and propagation make use of known agricultural methods developed to fit specific purposes such as tilling, sowing or harvesting.

Use of the advantageous genetic properties of the transgenic plants and seeds according to the invention can further be made in plant breeding. Depending on the desired properties, different breeding measures are taken. The relevant tech-

niques are well known in the art and include but are not limited to hybridization, inbreeding, backcross breeding, multi-line breeding, variety blend, interspecific hybridization, aneuploid techniques, etc. Thus, the transgenic seeds and plants according to the invention can be used for the breeding of improved plant lines that, for example, increase the effectiveness of conventional methods such as herbicide or pesticide treatment or allow one to dispense with said methods due to their modified genetic properties.

Many suitable methods for transformation using suitable selection markers such as kanamycin, binary vectors such as from *Agrobacterium* and plant regeneration as, for example, from tobacco leaf discs are well known in the art. Optionally, a control population of plants are likewise transformed with a polynucleotide expressing the control HPPD. Alternatively, an untransformed dicot plant such as *Arabidopsis* or tobacco can be used as a control since this, in any case, expresses its own endogenous HPPD.

Herbicide Resistance

The present invention provides transgenic plants, plant cells, tissues, and seeds that have been transformed with a nucleic acid molecule encoding a mutant HPPD or variant thereof that confers resistance or tolerance to herbicides, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits.

In one embodiment, the transgenic plants of the invention exhibit resistance or tolerance to application of herbicide in an amount of from about 5 to about 2,000 grams per hectare (g/ha), including, for example, about 5 g/ha, about 10 g/ha, about 15 g/ha, about 20 g/ha, about 25 g/ha, about 30 g/ha, about 35 g/ha, about 40 g/ha, about 45 g/ha, about 50 g/ha, about 55 g/ha, about 60 g/ha, about 65 g/ha, about 70 g/ha, about 75 g/ha, about 80 g/ha, about 85 g/ha, about 90 g/ha, about 95 g/ha, about 100 g/ha, about 110 g/ha, about 120 g/ha, about 130 g/ha, about 140 g/ha, about 150 g/ha, about 160 g/ha, about 170 g/ha, about 180 g/ha, about 190 g/ha, about 200 g/ha, about 210 g/ha, about 220 g/ha, about 230 g/ha, about 240 g/ha, about 250 g/ha, about 260 g/ha, about 270 g/ha, about 280 g/ha, about 290 g/ha, about 300 g/ha, about 310 g/ha, about 320 g/ha, about 330 g/ha, about 340 g/ha, about 350 g/ha, about 360 g/ha, about 370 g/ha, about 380 g/ha, about 390 g/ha, about 400 g/ha, about 410 g/ha, about 420 g/ha, about 430 g/ha, about 440 g/ha, about 450 g/ha, about 460 g/ha, about 470 g/ha, about 480 g/ha, about 490 g/ha, about 500 g/ha, about 510 g/ha, about 520 g/ha, about 530 g/ha, about 540 g/ha, about 550 g/ha, about 560 g/ha, about 570 g/ha, about 580 g/ha, about 590 g/ha, about 600 g/ha, about 610 g/ha, about 620 g/ha, about 630 g/ha, about 640 g/ha, about 650 g/ha, about 660 g/ha, about 670 g/ha, about 680 g/ha, about 690 g/ha, about 700 g/ha, about 710 g/ha, about 720 g/ha, about 730 g/ha, about 740 g/ha, about 750 g/ha, about 760 g/ha, about 770 g/ha, about 780 g/ha, about 790 g/ha, about 800 g/ha, about 810 g/ha, about 820 g/ha, about 830 g/ha, about 840 g/ha, about 850 g/ha, about 860 g/ha, about 870 g/ha, about 880 g/ha, about 890 g/ha, about 900 g/ha, about 910 g/ha, about 920 g/ha, about 930 g/ha, about 940 g/ha, about 950 g/ha, about 960 g/ha, about 970 g/ha, about 980 g/ha, about 990 g/ha, about 1,000 g/ha, about 1,010 g/ha, about 1,020 g/ha, about 1,030 g/ha, about 1,040 g/ha, about 1,050 g/ha, about 1,060 g/ha, about 1,070 g/ha, about 1,080 g/ha, about 1,090 g/ha, about 1,100 g/ha, about 1,110 g/ha, about 1,120 g/ha, about 1,130 g/ha, about 1,140 g/ha, about 1,150 g/ha, about 1,160 g/ha, about 1,170 g/ha, about 1,180 g/ha, about 1,190 g/ha, about 1,200 g/ha, about 1,210 g/ha, about 1,220 g/ha, about 1,230 g/ha, about 1,240 g/ha, about 1,250 g/ha, about 1,260 g/ha, about 1,270

g/ha, about 1,280 g/ha, about 1,290 g/ha, about 1,300 g/ha, about 1,310 g/ha, about 1,320 g/ha, about 1,330 g/ha, about 1,340 g/ha, about 1,350 g/ha, about 360 g/ha, about 1,370 g/ha, about 1,380 g/ha, about 1,390 g/ha, about 1,400 g/ha, about 1,410 g/ha, about 1,420 g/ha, about 1,430 g/ha, about 1,440 g/ha, about 1,450 g/ha, about 1,460 g/ha, about 1,470 g/ha, about 1,480 g/ha, about 1,490 g/ha, about 1,500 g/ha, about 1,510 g/ha, about 1,520 g/ha, about 1,530 g/ha, about 1,540 g/ha, about 1,550 g/ha, about 1,560 g/ha, about 1,570 g/ha, about 1,580 g/ha, about 1,590 g/ha, about 1,600 g/ha, about 1,610 g/ha, about 1,620 g/ha, about 1,630 g/ha, about 1,640 g/ha, about 1,650 g/ha, about 1,660 g/ha, about 1,670 g/ha, about 1,680 g/ha, about 1,690 g/ha, about 1,700 g/ha, about 1,710 g/ha, about 1,720 g/ha, about 1,730 g/ha, about 1,740 g/ha, about 1,750 g/ha, about 1,760 g/ha, about 1,770 g/ha, about 1,780 g/ha, about 1,790 g/ha, about 1,800 g/ha, about 1,810 g/ha, about 1,820 g/ha, about 1,830 g/ha, about 1,840 g/ha, about 1,850 g/ha, about 1,860 g/ha, about 1,870 g/ha, about 1,880 g/ha, about 1,890 g/ha, about 1,900 g/ha, about 1,910 g/ha, about 1,920 g/ha, about 1,930 g/ha, about 1,940 g/ha, about 1,950 g/ha, about 1,960 g/ha, about 1,970 g/ha, about 1,980 g/ha, about 1,990 g/ha, or about 2,000.

The average and distribution of herbicide tolerance or resistance levels of a range of primary plant transformation events are evaluated in the normal manner based upon plant damage, meristematic bleaching symptoms etc. at a range of different concentrations of herbicides. These data can be expressed in terms of, for example, GR₅₀ values derived from dose/response curves having "dose" plotted on the x-axis and "percentage kill", "herbicidal effect", "numbers of emerging green plants" etc. plotted on the y-axis where increased GR₅₀ values correspond to increased levels of inherent inhibitor-tolerance (e.g., increased k_{off}/K_{mHPP} value) and/or level of expression of the expressed HPPD polypeptide.

The methods of the present invention are especially useful to protect crops from the herbicidal injury of HPPD inhibitor herbicides. For example, the HPPD inhibiting herbicide is suitably selected from the group consisting of bicyclopyprone (CAS RN 352010-68-5), benzobicyclon (CAS RN 156963-66-5), benzofenap (CAS RN 82692-44-2), ketospiradox (CAS RN 192708-91-1) or its free acid (CAS RN 187270-87-7), isoxachlortole (CAS RN 141112-06-3), isoxaflutole (CAS RN 141112-29-0), mesotrione (CAS RN 104206-82-8), pyrasulfotole (CAS RN 365400-11-9), pyrazolynate (CAS RN 58011-68-0), pyrazoxyfen (CAS RN 71561-11-0), sulcotriione (CAS RN 99105-77-8), tefuryltrione (CAS RN 473278-76-1), tembotriione (CAS RN 335104-84-2) and topramezone (CAS RN 210631-68-8); including, where applicable, agrochemically acceptable salts thereof.

Methods of Use

The present invention further provides a method of selectively controlling weeds at a locus comprising crop plants and weeds, wherein the plants are obtained by any of the methods of the current invention described above, wherein the method comprises application to the locus of a weed controlling amount of one or more herbicides. Any of the transgenic plants described herein may be used within these methods of the invention. The term "locus" may include soil, seeds, and seedlings, as well as established vegetation. Herbicides can suitably be applied pre-emergence or post-emergence of the crop or weeds.

The term "weed controlling amount" is meant to include functionally, an amount of herbicide which is capable of affecting the growth or development of a given weed. Thus, the amount may be small enough to simply retard or suppress the growth or development of a given weed, or the amount may be large enough to irreversibly destroy a given weed.

Thus, the present invention provides a method of controlling weeds at a locus comprising applying to the locus a weed-controlling amount of one or more herbicides, where the locus comprises a transgenic plant that has been transformed with a nucleic acid molecule encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that confers resistance or tolerance to HPPD herbicides, alone or in combination with one or more additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits. In one embodiment, the desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to an herbicide, including, for example, herbicides selected from the group consisting of an HPPD inhibitor, glyphosate, and glufosinate. In another embodiment, the locus comprises a transgenic plant that has been transformed with any combination of nucleic acid molecules described above, including one or more nucleic acid molecules encoding a mutant HPPD polypeptide or variant thereof that confers resistance or tolerance to an herbicide in combination with at least one, at least two, at least three, or at least four additional nucleic acid molecules encoding polypeptides that confer desirable traits.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides transgenic plants and methods useful for the control of unwanted plant species in crop fields, wherein the crop plants are made resistant to HPPD chemistry by transformation to express genes encoding mutant HPPD polypeptides, and where an HPPD herbicide is applied as an over-the-top application in amounts capable of killing or impairing the growth of unwanted plant species (weed species, or, for example, carry-over or "rogue" or "volunteer" crop plants in a field of desirable crop plants). The application may be pre- or post emergence of the crop plants or of the unwanted species, and may be combined with the application of other herbicides to which the crop is naturally tolerant, or to which it is resistant via expression of one or more other herbicide resistance transgenes. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2004/0058427 and PCT Publication No. WO 98/20144.

In another embodiment, the invention also relates to a method of protecting crop plants from herbicidal injury. In the cultivation of crop plants, especially on a commercial scale, correct crop rotation is crucially important for yield stability (the achievement of high yields of good quality over a long period) and for the economic success of an agronomic business. For example, across large areas of the main maize-growing regions of the USA (the "central corn belt"), soya is grown as the subsequent crop to maize in over 75% of cases. Selective weed control in maize crops is increasingly being carried out using HPPD inhibitor herbicides. Although that class of herbicides has excellent suitability for that purpose, it can result in agronomically unacceptable phytotoxic damage to the crop plants in subsequent crops ("carry-over" damage). For example, certain soya varieties are sensitive to even very small residues of such HPPD inhibitor herbicides. Accordingly, the herbicide resistant or tolerant plants of the invention are also useful for planting in a locus of any short term carry-over of herbicide from a previous application (e.g., by planting a transgenic plant of the invention in the year following application of an herbicide to reduce the risk of damage from soil residues of the herbicide).

EXAMPLES

The invention is now described with reference to the following Examples. These Examples are provided for the purpose of illustration only, and the invention is not limited to these Examples, but rather encompasses all variations which are evident as a result of the teachings provided herein.

Example 1

Cloning, expression and assay of *Avena*-derived HPPD SEQ ID NO: 1 and determination of k_{cat} , K_{mHPP} and k_{off} values versus various HPPD herbicides

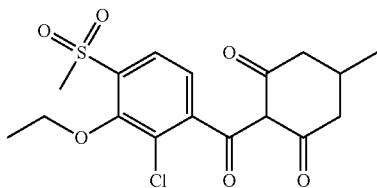
A DNA sequence, codon-optimised for expression in *E. coli*, was synthesised by GeneArt (Regensburg, Germany) to encode an HPPD derived from *Avena sativa* (SEQ ID NO: 1), cloned into pET24a and expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) with 50 µg/ml kanamycin selection as described in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387. Overnight cultures grown at 30° C. were used to inoculate 3x1 liter LB in shake flasks at a ratio of 1:100. Cultures were grown at 37° C., 220 rpm, until an $A^{1cm}600$ nm of 0.6-0.8 was reached. The temperature was decreased to 15° C. and induced with 0.1 mM IPTG. Cultures were grown overnight, and cells harvested after 15 min centrifugation at 10,000 g. Cells were stored at -20° C. until extraction. A cell pellet from 3 liters of shake flask culture (~12 g) was thawed in extraction buffer (50 mM Tris, 10 mM sodium ascorbate, 2 mM DTT, 2 mM AEBSF, 10 µM trypsin inhibitor, 1 mM EDTA, pH 7.66) at a ratio of 1 ml buffer: 1 g cell paste.

The extract was passed through the cell disrupter at 30,000 psi, and centrifuged at 50,000 g for 25 minutes at 4° C. The extract may be optionally buffer exchanged down Sephadex® G25. Supernatants were beaded in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80° C. Levels of HPPD expression were estimated by Western blot analysis and using purified *Avena* (1-10 ng) as standard. Extracts were diluted 1:6000 and 1-10 µl were loaded onto 12% SDS PAGE. In addition, expression was quantified by comparing induced and uninduced SDS PAGE with Coomassie® (Imperial Chemicals Industries, Ltd., London UK) staining. Gels were blotted onto PVDF membrane and Western blots carried out using rabbit anti-wheat HPPD (1:6600) serum as primary antibody and goat anti-rabbit FITC-linked antibodies (1:600) as secondary antibody. Detection of bands was carried out by scanning on a Fluorimager™ 595 (GE Healthcare Ltd, Buckinghamshire UK) and peak quantification was carried out by using ImageQuant™ (GE Healthcare Ltd, Buckinghamshire UK). Plasmid DNA was reisolated from all transformed strains and the DNA sequence across the coding region confirmed.

From Western blots, the expression level of SEQ ID NO: 1 polypeptide expressed in the *E. coli* extract was estimated to be about 10-14 mg/ml out of a total soluble protein concentration of 33.5 mg/ml.

The concentration of active HPPD in the extract was also more accurately estimated by active site titration. For example a range of volumes of extract (typically 0-20 µl) were added to 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 and at 25° C. containing 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 µg/ml bovine catalase and 3 nmoles of ^{14}C -labelled Compound A (1.81 GBq/mmol), in a total final assay volume of 425 µl.

Compound A



The radiolabel protein binding reaction was quenched after 3 minutes by the addition of 100 µl of 1 mM 'cold' Structure

A. Protein was exchanged into 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 containing 0.1M KCl by rapid chromatography down a NAPS G25 Sephadex® column (GE Healthcare Ltd, Buckinghamshire UK) and ^{14}C bound to protein fractions measured in Optiphase scintillant using a Tri-Carb 2900TR scintillation counter (Perkin Elmer, Wellesley, Mass.). The HPPD binding site concentration in the extract was calculated from the titration as described in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387 and was estimated as 94.9, 78.3, and 82.3 (average 85.2) µM in one extract and 47.2 µM in another example.

The K_{mHPP} and k_{cat} values of the expressed HPPD were estimated on the basis of assays carried out at 25° C. in solutions of 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 containing 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 µg/ml bovine catalase (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.), and a range of concentrations (typically 0.5×-10× K_m) of 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate. Typically assays in a final volume of 110 µA were started with the addition of enzyme and accurately stopped after 20 or preferably 10 or 15 seconds with whirlmixed addition of 20 µA 25% perchloric acid. The assay solution was transferred to Chromacol 03-CVG HPLC vials, sealed and the amount of homogentisate formed in a 40 µA aliquot determined by injection onto a reverse phase Aqua C18 5µ 75×4.6 mm HPLC column running 5.5% acetonitrile 0.1% TFA (Buffer A) at 1.5 ml/min. The column was eluted at 1.5 ml/minute using a 2 minute wash in buffer A, followed by a 2 minute wash in a 30/70 mixture of buffer A and 100% acetonitrile, and a further 3.5 minute wash in buffer A. The elution of homogentisate was monitored by UV at 292 nm and the amount formed in each reaction quantified by comparison with a standard calibration curve.

K_m and V_{max} values were determined (for example FIG. 1) using a non linear least squares fit using Grafit 4™ software (Erithacus Software, Middlesex, UK). k_{cat} values were determined by dividing the maximum rate, V_{max} expressed in nmol/s by the number of nmoles of HPPD enzyme (based on the concentration determined by active-site titration).

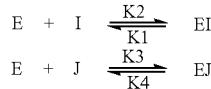
From one set of separate experiments similar to those that produced the data shown in FIG. 1, on one extract of HPPD SEQ ID NO: 1 the K_m value was estimated as 6.17, 4.51, 6.09, 6.13, 4.37, 4.62, 5.41, 5.13 and 6 (K_m average=5.38 µM). The corresponding k_{cat} values were 4.92, 6.25, 7.08, 6.26, 5.5, 6.77, 6.89, 7.12 and 7.39 s⁻¹ (k_{cat} average=6.46 s⁻¹). Note that for this calculation and, standardly herein, Mr was taken to be ~94 kD and one active-site per dimer was assumed (i.e., half sites activity as well as inhibitor binding; see Garcia et al. (2000) *Biochemistry*, 39:7501-7507; Hawkes "Hydroxypyruvate Dioxygenase (HPPD)—The Herbicide Target." In *Modern Crop Protection Compounds*. Eds. Krämer and Schirmer. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH, 2007. Ch. 4.2, pp. 211-220). For the alternative assumption of one active site per monomer then calculated k_{cat} values should simply be correspondingly and systematically halved.

On rates (governed by an association rate constant, k_{on}) for the formation of the enzyme:inhibitor complexes, EI and off rates (governed by a dissociation rate constant, k_{off}) were determined by methods known in the art and essentially as described in Hawkes et al. (2001) *Proc. Bright. Crop. Prot. Conf. Weeds*, 2:563-568 and in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387).

For example, on rates were measured by, at zero time, adding ~60 pmoles HPPD to 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 and at 25° C. containing 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 µg/ml bovine catalase (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) and an excess (~300 pmoles) of ^{14}C inhibitor in a total assay volume of 425 µl and, at various time points (0-180 s), quenching the radiolabel binding reaction by addition and rapid mixing of 100 µl 'cold'

1 mM structure A. Protein samples quenched at different times were then exchanged into 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 containing 0.1M KCl by rapid chromatography down a NAPS G25 Sephadex® column (GE Healthcare Ltd, Buckinghamshire UK) and the amount of ¹⁴C bound to protein fractions quantified in Optiphase scintillant using a Tri-Carb® 2900TR scintillation counter (Perkin Elmer, Wellesley, Mass.). The data were fit according to the scheme below in order to derive the value of the apparent second order rate constant, k₂, governing the association rate of enzyme and radiolabelled inhibitor. A range of enzyme and inhibitor concentrations were used. Optionally, the rate constant may be derived from similar experiments where enzyme (at ~0.05-0.2 μM binding sites) and, in this case, unlabelled, inhibitor (at ~0.5 to 2 μM) are reacted for a range of short times (0-60 s) in 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH7.0 and at 25° C. containing 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 μg/ml bovine catalase (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) and then quenched by rapid dilution into assay solution containing 100-200 μM HPP for immediate assay by HPLC/UV quantitation of homogentisate formation after 30-40 s (i.e., a time sufficiently short that inhibitor dissociation and association does not significantly occur on the timescale of the assay) as described above. Further example methods are described in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387.

Off rates (k₁ in the scheme below) were derived from exchange rate studies where either the test inhibitor, I, or its exchange partner, J were radiolabelled and the data fit according to the scheme below. As noted in Hawkes et al. (2001) *Proc. Bright. Crop. Prot. Conf. Weeds*, 2:563-568, HPPD preparations typically appear, at least in respect of the dissociation of certain inhibitors, to comprise 5-40% of a more rapidly exchanging (weaker binding) fraction of inhibitor binding sites. A small amount of this effect is due to non-specific binding, which can easily be subtracted or allowed for. For most inhibitors, the effect is small; with respect to structures like Compound A, such an effect is likely due to pro-chirality. Where fast and slow exchanging fractions are distinguished at all by inhibitors, here the measured off rates always refer only to the major slower exchanging fraction that represents 60-95% bulk of the HPPD inhibitor binding sites present in the extracts tested.



Off rates were determined by preincubating, for example, ~200 pmoles of HPPD binding sites (determined as described above by active site titration in a 3 min reaction with structure A) in 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 and at 25° C. containing 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 μg/ml bovine catalase (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) containing ~1.0 nmole ¹⁴C inhibitor at 25° C. in a total assay volume of 1.3 ml. After 30 minutes the exchange reaction was initiated with addition of 100 μl 1 mM ‘cold’ structure A with thorough mixing, and, immediately, 150 μl were withdrawn and loaded onto a NAPS column, the protein exchanged into 50 mM BisTrisPropane buffer at pH 7.0 containing 0.1M KCl by rapid (<2 min) chromatography down a NAPS G25 Sephadex® column (GE Healthcare Ltd, Buckinghamshire UK) and the amount of ¹⁴C bound to protein measured by Optiphase scintillant using a Tri-Carb® 2900TR scintillation counter (Perkin Elmer, Wellesley, Mass.). Further aliquots were removed and mea-

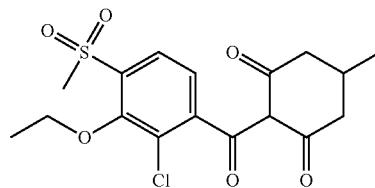
sured in the same way at various times over minutes or hours as required in order to determine the exchange kinetics.

In one variant of the method useful to better distinguish between off rates that were relatively rapid (e.g., where t_{1/2}<15 min at 25° C.) the temperature of the experiment was reduced from 25° C. to ice temperature. In this case, off rates were determined by preincubating ~200 pmoles HPPD in reaction buffer (50 mM BTP pH7, 25 mM Na ascorbate, 4 μg/ml bovine catalase, and 10% glycerol) containing ~1.0 nmoles ¹⁴C inhibitor at 25° C. in a total assay volume of 1.3 ml. After 30 minutes the reaction vessel was transferred to ice. After a further 10 minutes at ice temperature the exchange reaction was initiated by addition of 100 μl 1 mM Structure A, with thorough mixing, and 150 μl was withdrawn, loaded and quickly exchanged down a NAPS column in a cold room at ~5-8° C. in order to quantify the amount of radiolabel remaining bound to the protein at various time from the start of exchange at ice temperature.

Off rates (k₁) of HPPD inhibitors that are not readily available radiolabelled or that present other measurement problems (for example high levels of background non-specific protein-binding which can be measured as radiolabel binding that persists in the presence of high concentrations of ‘cold’ inhibitor) may be measured indirectly. In this case the enzyme complex (~0.1-0.2 μM) is first formed with the unlabelled inhibitor and then the exchange kinetics derived by chasing it off with high a concentration of ¹⁴C-labelled structure A (or radiolabelled D) and monitoring the rate at which the label becomes bound to protein. Structure A is a particularly potent inhibitor with known kinetics. In a 20 fold or more excess Structure A will, in equilibrium, >90% occupy the binding sites in exchange competition with the other inhibitors tested here and indeed most other inhibitors (those skilled in the art will of course design the experiment/relative concentrations and fit the data accordingly). Exemplary methods are also described in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387.

Exemplary on and off rate data (and derived K_d values) were obtained for the *Avena*-derived HPPD SEQ ID NO: 1 for the following compounds as follows.

Compound A (¹⁴C at 1.81 GBq/mmol)



Off rate k₁=1.67E-05 s⁻¹ as determined at 25° C. using the direct, radiochemical method.

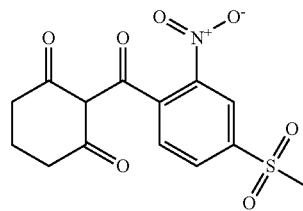
On rate k₂=8.50E+04 M⁻¹ s⁻¹ as determined at 25° C. using the direct, radiochemical method.

K_d=1.96E-10 M.

K_d/K_m ratio=0.000036

Thus k_{off} was estimated as =1.67E-05 s⁻¹

Compound B (¹⁴C at 1.425 GBq/mmol)



31

Off rate $k_1(\text{av})=8.1 \text{ E-}04 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . (individual experiments yielded $k_1=8.00\text{E-}04$, $8.88\text{E-}04$, $7.50\text{E-}04$ and $8.00\text{E-}04 \text{ s}^{-1}$ as determined by the direct, radiochemical method).

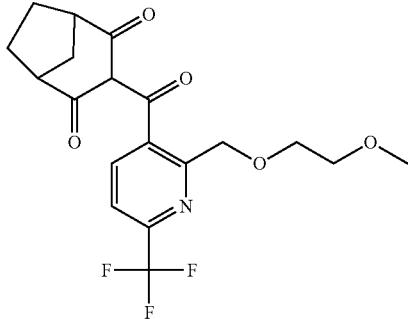
Measured at ice temperature $k_1=1.58\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ (initial individual experiments yielded $1.16\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.0\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.2\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$). Later, more extensive experiments making better allowance for non-specific binding values came out consistently near and averaging around $1.58 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ($1.58\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.58\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.58\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $1.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$).

On rate $k_2(\text{av})=6.7\text{E+}04 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ at 25° C . (individual experiments yielded $k_2=6.35\text{E+}04$, $7.50\text{E+}04$, $6.2\text{E+}04$ as determined by the direct radiochemical method). For mesotriione which has a relatively fast off rate estimates for on rate based on the activity-based method were more variable ranging from $4.2\text{E+}04 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$, $4.9\text{E+}04 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ to $7.5 \text{ E+}04 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ at 25° C .

K_d was thus estimated from the radiochemical data as $1.16\text{E-}08 \text{ M}^{-1}$ corresponding to a K_d/K_m ratio of 0.00217.

Thus k_{off} was estimated as $8.1 \text{ E-}04 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . and $1.58\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 0° C .

Compound C (^{14}C at 0.774 GBq/mmol)



25

Off rate $k_1(\text{av})=5.3 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . (initial experiments yielded $k_1=7.80\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $9.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $6\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $7\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ and $7.80\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$; however a subsequent set of experiments making more accurate allowance for non specific binding effects makes it likely that the former high values were outliers). Based on later more consistent values, off rate $k_1(\text{av})=5.3 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ based on individual experimental values of $6.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $5.0\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $5.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $5.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, and $6.0\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$.

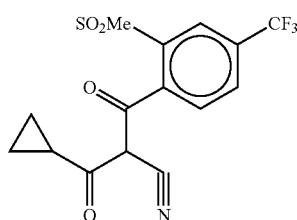
The on rate k_2 , which was estimated to be $7.50\text{E+}03 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ at 25° C . using the direct radiochemical method is in good agreement with estimates from the enzyme activity-based method of $7.50\text{E+}03 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$, $7.80\text{E+}03 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$, $7.60\text{E+}03 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$, $7.20\text{E+}03 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ and $1.0\text{E+}04 \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ M}^{-1}$ at 25° C .

Based on the radiochemical method the estimate of $K_d=7.1\text{E-}09 \text{ M}$.

Therefore the estimate of K_d/K_m ratio=0.0013.

Thus k_{off} was estimated as $5.3 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Compound D (^{14}C at 1.036 GBq/mmol)



32

Off rate $k_1=3.96\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . as determined using the direct, radiochemical method (individual measurements of $4.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ and $3.75\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$). Off rate as determined in a series of indirect off rate experiments was $4.25\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.66\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.83\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.83\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.5\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $4.33\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $5.0\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$. Average value for off rate is taken to be $4.39\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ from all of the data.

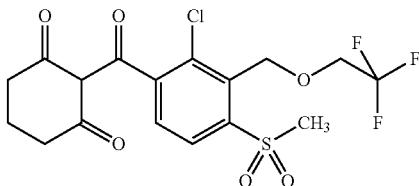
On rate $k_2=3.20\text{E+}04 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . as determined by the direct radiochemical method. This is in fair agreement with estimates from the activity based method for on rate of $3.20\text{E+}04 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ and $5.7\text{E+}04 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Based on the radiochemical methods the estimate of $K_d=1.36\text{E-}9 \text{ M}$.

The estimate of K_d/K_m ratio=0.00025.

Thus k_{off} was estimated as $4.39\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Compound E



25

Off rate $k_1=4.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . as initially determined by the indirect, radiochemical method based on individual measurements of $5.50\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ and $2.85\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$). From a series of further measurements the initial higher value would appear to be an outlier with values obtained of $3.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $2.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.17\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $2.67\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.33\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.08\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $2.02\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $3.00\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ and a new average koff value estimated as $2.96 \text{ E-}05$

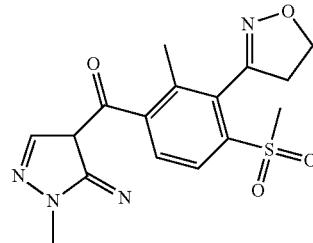
On rate $k_2=1.30\text{E+}05 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 25° C . as determined by the direct non-radiochemical method.

The estimate of $K_d=2.28\text{E-}10 \text{ M}$.

The estimate of K_d/K_m ratio=0.000042.

Thus k_{off} was estimated as $2.96 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Compound F



From a series of indirect off rate measurements ($7.08\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $6.00\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$, $7.00\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$ and $6.83\text{E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$) the average k_{off} value was estimated as $6.72 \text{ E-}05 \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Example 2

60 Cloning, expression and assay of HPPDs SEQ ID NOS: 1-14 from various plants and determination of k_{cat} , K_m , and koff values versus various HPPD herbicides

DNA sequences optimized for *E. coli* codon usage and encoding HPPD polypeptides corresponding to SEQ ID NOS:

65 1-14 derived from various plants were synthesized by GeneArt (Regensburg, Germany), cloned into pET24a, and expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) with 50 $\mu\text{g/ml}$ kanamycin

selection as described in PCT App. Pub. No. WO 02/46387. Cells were grown, protein extracts prepared, and HPPD active site titres and kinetic measurements (of k_{cat} , K_{mHPP} and k_{off} values versus various different herbicides) carried out as described in Example 1.

The HPPD corresponding to SEQ ID NO: 1 was included as an internal control in experiments. The average absolute values of the various kinetic parameters for SEQ ID NO: 1 are listed above in detail in Example 1. The data in Table 2 below provide data from these measurements for SEQ ID NOs: 2-14 expressed as a ratio versus the corresponding control value for SEQ ID NO: 1. Thus all the parameter values for SEQ ID NO: 1 are given as 1.0 and all values in the table are comparative to those for SEQ ID NO: 1.

tested, some appear significantly less effective than the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 for providing tolerance to any herbicide. Thus, for example, the HPPDs from *Erichola*, *Arabidopsis* and *Bidens* appear to be of similar catalytic activity to the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 but are >20 fold more sensitive to mesotrione whilst the *Pseudomonas* enzyme is both less catalytically efficient ($k_{cat}/K_m \sim 0.2$ of that for SEQ ID NO: 1) and more sensitive to mesotrione. Thus, a number of the new HPPD sequences described herein (e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 2-8) offer significant improvements over the prior art in respect of providing better options for providing tolerance to HPPD herbicides and especially in respect of the chemical classes exemplified.

TABLE 2

SEQ ID NO:	K_{cat}/K_{cat} SEQ ID NO: 1	K_{mHPP}/K_m SEQ ID NO: 1	$(K_{cat}/K_m)/$ (K_{cat}/K_m)	$K_{off}B/K_{off}B$ SEQ ID NO: 1	$K_{off}C/K_{off}C$ SEQ ID NO: 1	$K_{off}D/K_{off}D$ SEQ ID NO: 1	$K_{off}E/K_{off}E$ SEQ ID NO: 1	$K_{off}F/K_{off}F$ SEQ ID NO: 1
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2				2.0				
3	1.1	1.1	0.9	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
	1.3	1.2	1.1	2.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	
4	1.3	1.6	0.8	0.5		0.6	1.6	
	1.3	1.6	0.8					
5	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.5		0.7	1.5	
	1.7	1.8	0.9					
6	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0		1.8	1.0	
7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.1		2.1	1.7	1.3
	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3		1.7	1.7	
8	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.3		1.4	1.1	
	1.2	0.8	1.4					
9	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.1		0.2	0.5	
10	1.4			<0.05		0.2	0.1	
11				<0.1		0.3	0.3	0.3
12				0.1		0.1	0.2	0.2
13	0.7	0.7	1.0	<0.05		0.2		
14	0.8	6.0	0.2	<0.05		4.0		

' $k_{off}B$ ', ' $k_{off}C$ ', etc. refer to off rates measured by radio-label exchange with the HPPD-inhibitor herbicides B-F described in Example 1.

It is apparent from the data in Table 2 that, relative to SEQ ID NO: 1, some HPPDs are more and others are less inherently resistant to the various herbicides B-F and therefore more or less suitable for conferring resistance in transgenic plants. In addition some exhibit greater or smaller values of k_{cat}/K_m relative to the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1. For each herbicide the relevant comparative parameter that determines the suitability or otherwise of the given HPPD sequence is the multiple of the k_{cat}/K_m (relative to that for SEQ ID NO: 1) value and the corresponding k_{off} rate for the herbicide (relative to that for SEQ ID NO: 1).

Thus, for example, the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 3 derived from *Alopecurus* gives a value for this multiple of ~2.3 for mesotrione (B) meaning that it is effectively about 2.3 fold more resistant to mesotrione than is SEQ ID NO: 1 and, all being equal, will confer a higher (probably about two fold) level of tolerance to mesotrione when likewise expressed in transgenic plants.

Similarly, the same sequence also provides enhanced (albeit to a lesser degree) tolerance over SEQ ID NO: 1 to the other herbicides tested (topramezone, tembotriione and the diketonitrile derived from isoxaflutole etc). Likewise it can be seen that the HPPDs of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7 and 8 also confer advantages. On the other hand, of the range of other HPPDs

40

Example 3

Cloning, expression and assay of mutant variants of HPPDs and determination of k_{cat} , K_{mHPP} and k_{off} values versus various HPPD herbicides

DNA sequences optimized for *E. coli* codon usage and encoding HPPD polypeptides corresponding to SEQ ID NO: S:20-47, encoding HPPD polypeptides derived from *Avena sativa*, *Alopecurus myosoides* and *Poa annua* were synthesized by GeneArt (Regensburg, Germany), cloned into pET24a, and expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) with 50 µg/ml kanamycin selection as described in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387. Cells were grown, protein extracts were prepared, and HPPD active site titres and kinetic measurements of k_{cat} , K_{mHPP} , and k_{off} values were carried out as described in Example 1.

Within the present example, the following HPPD sequences derived from SEQ ID NO: 1 were used:

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 20 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 21 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of I for V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 22 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of L for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 23 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of R for the A at position 326.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 24 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of K for the A at position 326.

35

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 25 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of I for the A at position 326.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 26 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of E for the I at position 339.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 27 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of D for the I at position 339.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 28 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of C for the I at position 339.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 29 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of R for the G at position 408.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 30 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358 and by the substitution of R for the A at position 326.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 31 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358, by the substitution of R for the A at position 326, and by the substitution of I for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 32 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358 and by the substitution of I for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 33 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of R for the A at position 326 and by the substitution of I for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 34 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358, by the substitution of K for the A at position 326, and by the substitution of I for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 35 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358, by the substitution of R for the A at position 326, and by the substitution of L for the V at position 217.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 36 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358, by the substitution of R for the A at position 326, by the substitution of I for the V at position 217, and by the substitution of E for the I at position 339.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 37 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of M for L at position 358, by the

36

substitution of R for the A at position 326, by the substitution of L for the V at position 217, and by the substitution of E for the I at position 339.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 42 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of H for the G at position 412.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 43 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of C for the G at position 412.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 44 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of A for the Q at position 297.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 45 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of N for the Q at position 283.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 46 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of G for the Q at position 297.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 47 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 by the substitution of A for L at position 358.

Within the present example, the following HPPD sequences derived from SEQ ID NO: 3 were used:

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 40 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 3 by the substitution of M for L at position 359 and by the substitution of R for the A at position 327.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 41 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 3 by the substitution of M for L at position 359, by the substitution of R for the A at position 327, and by the substitution of I for the V at position 218.

Within the present example, the following HPPD sequences derived from SEQ ID NO: 7 were used:

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 38 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 7 by the substitution of M for L at position 353 and by the substitution of R for the A at position 321.

HPPD SEQ ID NO: 39 was changed relative to SEQ ID NO: 7 by the substitution of M for L at position 353, by the substitution of R for the A at position 321, and by the substitution of I for the first V at position 213.

The HPPD corresponding to SEQ ID NO: 1 was included as an internal control in experiments. The average absolute values of the various kinetic parameters for the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 are listed above in detail in Example 1. The data in Tables 3-5 below provide data from these measurements for SEQ ID NOs: 20-47 and 50 expressed as a ratio versus the corresponding control value for SEQ ID NO: 1. Thus all the parameter values for SEQ ID NO: 1 are given as 1.0.

TABLE 3

Kinetic parameters of HPPDs of SEQ ID NOs: 20-29

SEQ ID NO:	K _{cat} /K _{cat}	K _{mHPP} /K _m	(K _{cat} /K _m)/ (K _{cat} /K _m)	K _{off} B/K _{off} B	K _{off} C/K _{off} C	K _{off} D/K _{off} D	K _{off} E/K _{off} E	K _{off} F/K _{off} F
	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
20	0.7	0.9	0.8	2.0	1.1	2.3	1.2	2.1
	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.9		1.9		
21	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.5				
22	0.8	0.8	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0
	0.7	0.7	1.1					
23	1.5	1.0	1.6			1.4	1.2	1.3
	1.3	0.6	2.2	1.7	0.9	1.4	1.3	
24	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.3
	0.7	0.6	1.2					
25	0.9			1.6		1.1	1.3	
26	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.5
	0.6	0.6	1.0					
27	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.7		1.1	1.5	
	0.7	0.7	1.1					
28				1.2		1.0	1.6	
29	0.1	0.6	0.2	8.1		1.7	11.3	
	0.1	0.3	0.4					

TABLE 4

Kinetic parameters of HPPDs of SEQ ID NOS: 30-36								
SEQ ID NO:	K_{cat}/K_{cat}	K_{mHPP}/K_m	$(K_{cat}/K_m)/$ (K_{cat}/K_m)	$K_{off}B/K_{off}B$	$K_{off}C/K_{off}C$	$K_{off}D/K_{off}D$	$K_{off}E/K_{off}E$	$K_{off}F/K_{off}F$
SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1
30	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	0.6	0.6	1.1	3.4		2.8	1.6	3.2
	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.3		2.7	1.6	3.1
	0.8	0.8	1.1	3.5	1.1	3.1	1.9	
	0.8	0.7	1.1	3.6	0.9	2.8	2.2	
	0.8	0.7	1.0					
31	0.6	0.5	1.1	5.3	1.1	3.2	2.4	3.8
	0.6	0.5	1.1	5.3		2.6	2.3	
	0.8	0.7	1.2					
32	1.0	1.1	0.8	3.1	1.0	2.1	1.6	2.7
	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.2		2.3		
33	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.3
	0.6	0.7	0.7					
34	0.7	0.8	0.9	5.0		3.2	2.9	
	0.7	0.9	0.8					
35	0.8	1.2	0.7	6.3		3.0	2.5	
	0.7	0.8	0.9					
36	0.7	0.7	1.0	8.5		3.6	5.1	
	0.7	0.5	1.3					

TABLE 5

Kinetic parameters of HPPDs of SEQ ID NOS: 37-47 and 50								
SEQ ID NO:	K_{cat}/K_{cat}	K_{mHPP}/K_m	$(K_{cat}/K_m)/$ (K_{cat}/K_m)	$K_{off}B/K_{off}B$	$K_{off}C/K_{off}C$	$K_{off}D/K_{off}D$	$K_{off}E/K_{off}E$	$K_{off}F/K_{off}F$
SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1	SEQ ID NO: 1
37	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	0.7	0.5	1.3	8.6		3.4	3.7	
	0.7	0.4	1.6					
	0.5	0.8	0.7	3.9		3.1	2.8	
	0.6	0.5	1.2					
	0.8	0.7	1.2	6.4		4.3	4.8	
39	0.9	0.8	1.0					
	0.9	0.9	1.0					
40	0.6	0.5	1.0	8.4		2.1	2.5	
	0.8	0.6	1.3					
41	0.9	0.7	1.2	12.5		3.6	5.3	
	0.9	1.0	1.0					
42	2.0	8.1	0.2	1.4	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.9
	1.1	4.6	0.2					
43	0.7	10.5	<0.1	2.0	1.4	1.0	2.7	0.7
	0.5	8.5	<0.1					
44	0.4	22	<0.1		1.6	0.6		
	45	<0.05	>2	<<0.1		2.0		
46	0.1	49	<<0.1	2.7	1.8			
47	0.2	2	0.1	1.0	1.7			
50	1.1	2	1.1	15.3		3.2	4.7	4.1
						3.4	3.7	

It is apparent from the data depicted in Tables 3-5 that, relative to SEQ ID NO: 1, some mutant HPPDs are more and others are less inherently resistant to the various herbicides B-F and therefore more or less suitable for conferring resistance in transgenic plants. Again, for each herbicide the relevant comparative parameter that determines the suitability or otherwise of the given HPPD sequence is the multiple of the k_{cat}/K_m (relative to that for SEQ ID NO: 1) value and the corresponding k_{off} rate for the herbicide (relative to that for SEQ ID NO: 1). Thus, those sequences, for example SEQ ID NOS: 20-29, having single amino acid changes relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 at positions L358, V217, I339 and A326 of SEQ ID NO: 1 not only show significant increases in off rate (k_{off}) to one or more of the test herbicides (B-F) but also remain catalytically efficient (i.e. k_{cat}/K_m remains about the same or is improved over that for SEQ ID NO: 1). Thus, for example, the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 26, which has an I339E

amino acid substitution relative to SEQ ID NO: 1 exhibits a significant (~1.5 fold) improvement in inherent tolerance to herbicides B, D, E and F relative to SEQ ID NO: 1. Similarly, the various other single amino acid substitutions (L358M, V217I, V217L, G408R, I339D, I339C, A326R, A326I and A326K of SEQ ID NOS: 20-29) also provided improvements in inherent tolerance to one or more of the herbicides.

SEQ ID NO: 29, with a G408R change relative to SEQ ID NO: 1, exhibits only about a quarter to a third of the catalytic activity of the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1. However this shortfall in catalytic activity is more than made up by the 8x or more increase in the value of k_{off} governing the rate of dissociation of compounds B and E from the enzyme. Further evidence demonstrates that mutating G408 confers advantageous properties on the mutant enzyme. For example, a G408A substitution has similar catalytic activity to the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1 (k_{cat}/K_m) and exhibits, compared to SEQ ID NO: 1, a

39

1.45 fold increase in the rate of dissociation (k_{off}) of the enzyme:inhibitor complex with mesotrione. The G408A mutant HPPD also exhibits, relative to SEQ ID NO: 1, a greater than 1.5 \times increase in the value of k_{off} in respect of inhibitor D and a greater than 3.5 \times increase in the value of K_m in respect of inhibitor E. As such, commercial levels of tolerance to HPPD herbicides, and particularly to the structural classes exemplified herein, is more readily attained through the additional improvements conferred by these disclosed mutations.

In order to provide any degree of useful tolerance, a mutation must provide an decrease in herbicide binding (here measured as an increase in the rate of dissociation of herbicide from the enzyme) that, in numerical magnitude, more than outweighs any catalytic deficit (here measured as k_{cat}/K_m). Even more valuable are those mutations that can be combined together with each other and incorporated into a variety of HPPD sequences (for example, the HPPDs set forth in Table 2) so as to work in combination and provide additive, or more preferably, synergistic levels of herbicide tolerance relative to native HPPDs.

Thus, for example, the variant HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 30 derived from *Avena* which combines the A326R substitution of SEQ ID NO: 23 with the L358M substitution of SEQ ID NO: 20 provides a level of HPPD herbicide resistance that exceeds that of either the two single mutations and, indeed, provides a near multiplicative increase. So for example the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 30 is about 3.5 fold more resistant to mesotrione than is SEQ ID NO: 1 and thus, all things being equal, will confer a higher (probably about three or more fold) level of tolerance to mesotrione when likewise expressed in transgenic plants. The same HPPD sequence (i.e., SEQ ID NO: 30) also provides enhanced tolerance over SEQ ID NO: 1 in respect of the other herbicides tested and, notably, for example, is about 3 fold more tolerant to topramezone and isoxaflutole (diketonitrile) than is SEQ ID NO: 1. The HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 31, which combines the V217I substitution of SEQ ID NO: 21 with the L358M substitution of SEQ ID NO: 20 and the A326R substitution of SEQ ID NO: 23 correspondingly shows even yet further (~5.8 fold) enhancement in resistance to mesotrione and other herbicides over the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1. Similarly, the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 36 which yet further adds the I339E change of SEQ ID NO: 26 to those of SEQ ID NO: 31 is yet even more tolerant to mesotrione (~9.8 fold) than is the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1. This demonstrates that the changes at all of these amino acid positions can be combined to provide enhanced levels of inherent enzyme herbicide tolerance.

In addition the same mutational changes also function and beneficially alter the characteristics of HPPDs other than the SEQ ID NO: 1 from *Avena*. Thus, for example, SEQ ID NO: 40 combines the equivalent amino acid changes as in SEQ ID NO: 30 but this time in the *Alopecurus* HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 3. The benefits of the two mutational changes and of the *Alopecurus* HPPD enzyme over *Avena* work about multiplicatively so that, taking into account the values of k_{cat}/K_m and of k_{off} , the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 40 exhibits a more than 10 fold improvement in inherent tolerance to mesotrione relative to SEQ ID NO: 1. Similarly, SEQ ID NO: 39 combines the equivalent amino acid changes as in SEQ ID NO: 31 but this time into the *Poa* HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 7. Accordingly, SEQ ID NO: 39 exhibits significantly better tolerance to com-

40

pound D (~4.7 fold better than the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1) than does the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 31 (~3.2 fold better than the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1). SEQ ID NO: 41 also combines the equivalent amino acid changes as in SEQ ID NO: 31 but this time into the *Alopecurus* HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 3. The HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 41 exhibits a high level of inherent tolerance to both compound E (~5.8 fold higher than the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1) and also to mesotrione (~13.8 fold higher than the HPPD of SEQ ID NO: 1).

Example 4

Preparation and Evaluation of Herbicide Tolerance Conferred by Heterologous HPPD Enzymes Expressed in Tobacco

In the present example, native and mutant HPPDs are, for example, SEQ ID NOS: 1-14 and 20-47. DNA sequences that encode these (optimized for tobacco or, optionally, codon optimized according to a target crop such as soybean) are prepared synthetically and obtained commercially from GeneArt (Regensburg, Germany). Each sequence is designed to have 5' NdeI and 3'BamHI/sites to facilitate direct cloning and then cloned into a suitable binary vector for *Agrobacterium*-based plant transformation.

In a particular embodiment, tobacco-optimized genes encoding N-terminal fusions of the petunia EPSPS chloroplast transit peptide (SEQ ID NO: 48) to HPPD SEQ ID NOS: 13 and 14 and the wheat HPPD (SEQ ID NO: 5 in PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387; UNIPROT:A7WK82) are cloned into expression constructs and transformed into tobacco. The CTP/HPPD encoding nucleotide sequence is edited by PCR (or initially synthesized) to include a 5' XhoI site, a TMV omega enhancer (SEQ ID NO: 86) and a 3' KpnI site (and to remove any such internal sites).

The expression cassette, comprising the TMV omega 5' leader, CTP and 4-HPPD gene is excised using XhoI/KpnI and cloned into similarly digested pBIN 19 (Bevan, Nucl. Acids Res. (1984) behind a double enhanced ^{35}S promoter (SEQ ID NO: 87) and ahead of a NOS 3' transcription terminator (SEQ ID NO: 88) and then transformed into *E. coli* TOP 10 competent cells. DNA recovered from the *E. coli* is used to transform *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* LBA4404, and transformed bacteria are selected on media contain rifampicin and kanamycin. Tobacco tissue is subjected to *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation using methods known in the art or as described herein. For example, a master plate of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* containing the HPPD expressing binary vector is used to inoculate 10 ml LB (L broth) containing 100 mg/l rifampicin plus 50 mg/l kanamycin using a single bacterial colony. This is incubated overnight at 28° C. shaking at 200 rpm. This entire overnight culture is used to inoculate a 50 ml volume of LB containing the same antibiotics. Again this is cultured overnight at 28° C. shaking at 200 rpm. The *Agrobacterium* cells are pelleted by centrifuging at 3000 rpm for 15 minutes and then resuspended in MS (Murashige and Skoog) medium containing 30 g/l sucrose, pH 5.9 to an OD (600 nM)=0.6. This suspension is dispensed in 25 ml aliquots into petri dishes.

Clonally micro-propagated tobacco shoot cultures are used to excise young (not yet fully expanded) leaves. The mid rib and outer leaf margins are removed and discarded, and the remaining lamina cut into 1 cm squares. These are transferred

41

to the *Agrobacterium* suspension for 20 minutes. Explants are then removed, dabbed on sterile filter paper to remove excess suspension, then transferred onto solid NBM medium (MS medium containing 30 g/l sucrose, 1 mg/l BAP (benzylaminopurine) and 0.1 mg/l NAA (naphthalene acetic acid) at pH 5.9 and solidified with 8 g/l plantagar), with the abaxial surface of each explant in contact with the medium. Approximately 7 explants are transferred per plate, which are then sealed and maintained in a lit incubator at 25°C. for a 16 hour photoperiod for 3 days.

Explants are then transferred onto NBM medium containing 100 mg/l kanamycin plus antibiotics to prevent further growth of *Agrobacterium* (200 mg/l timentin with 250 mg/l carbenicillin). Further subculture onto this same medium was then performed every 2 weeks.

As shoots start to regenerate from the callusing leaf explants, these are removed to Shoot elongation medium (MS medium, 30 g/l sucrose, 8 g/l plantagar, 100 mg/l kanamycin, 200 mg/l timentin, 250 mg/l carbenicillin, pH 5.9). Stable transgenic plants readily root within 2 weeks. To provide multiple plants per event to ultimately allow more than one herbicide test per transgenic plant, all rooting shoots are micropropagated to generate 3 or more rooted clones.

Putative transgenic plants that are rooting and showing vigorous shoot growth on the medium incorporating kanamycin are analysed by PCR using primers that amplified a 500 bp fragment within the HPPD transgene. Evaluation of this same primer set on untransformed tobacco showed conclusively that these primers would not amplify sequences from the native tobacco HPPD gene.

Transformed shoots are divided into 2 or 3 clones and regenerated from kanamycin resistant callus. Shoots are rooted on MS agar containing kanamycin. Surviving rooted explants are re-rooted to provide approximately 40-50 kanamycin resistant and PCR positive events from each event.

Once rooted, plantlets are transferred from agar and potted into 50% peat, 50% John Innes Soil No. 3 with slow-release fertilizer in 3 inch round pots and left regularly watered to establish for 8-12 days in the glass house. Glass house conditions were adjusted to about 24-27°C. day, 18-21°C. night and approximately a 14 hour photoperiod. Humidity was adjusted to ~65% and light levels were up to 2000 µmol/m² at bench level.

Three transgenic populations each of about forty tobacco plants and comprising, alternatively, an HPPD gene encoding the wheat HPPD (A7WK82), HPPD SEQ ID NO: 12 or HPPD SEQ ID NO: 13 were thus produced. A sub-set of about 30 plants were then selected on the basis of similar size from each population for spray testing. All the plants were then sprayed with 600 g/ha of mesotrione. Callisto® was mixed in water with 0.2-0.25% X-77® surfactant and sprayed from a boom on a suitable track sprayer moving at 2 mph with the nozzle about 2 inches from the plant tops. Spray volume was 200 l/ha. Plants were assessed for damage and scored at 14 days after treatment (DAT). The results are depicted in Table 6.

The black boxes in Table 6 indicate that the plants in that particular event were green, while the gray boxes indicate that the plants were partly bleached. The remaining white boxes indicate that the plants were fully bleached. From the data depicted in Table 6 it is clear that, of the like-expressed HPPDs, only the wheat HPPD(A7WK82) had conferred a

42

useful level of tolerance to mesotrione (i.e., normally robust to at least 2-4x of a normal field application rate). In contrast, the HPPDs of SEQ ID NO: 13 (from *Arabidopsis*) and SEQ ID NO: 14 (from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*) provided no effective tolerance at the rate sprayed. Five out of 33 wheat HPPD events exhibited < or equal to 10% damage (zero to slight stunting). This differential in the mesotrione tolerance according to which HPPD is expressed is entirely consistent both with the in vitro data depicted in Table 2 (indicating that neither the *Arabidopsis* nor *Pseudomonas* HPPDs have much inherent tolerance to mesotrione) and also with the published data describing the relative significant superiority of the wheat HPPD (both in vitro and in planta) to either of these (Hawkes et al (2001) in *Proc. Brit Crop Prot. Conf. (Weeds)*, p 563. British Crop Protection Council and PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387).

TABLE 6

<i>Arabidopsis</i>		Wheat		<i>Pseudomonas</i>	
Event	Score	Event	Score	Event	Score
987	90	1605	90	1897	85
1988	90	1607	0	1898	80
1990	80	1608	15	1899	80
1993	85	1609	30	1905	85
1995	85	1610	80	1908	85
1996	90	1612	75	1909	90
1997	85	1613	80	1918	85
1999	90	1616	50	1920	100
2009	85	1617	65	1927	85
2011	90	1618	70	1928	90
2012	90	1620	0	1929	85
2013	95	1622	20	1930	85
2015	90	1623	30	1931	85
2016	90	1626	75	1934	85
2021	90	1636	85	1936	80
2022	90	1701	70	1937	80
2029	90	1704	75	1938	75
2031	85	1705	75	1939	90
2033	85	1706	10	1940	85
2035	85	1708	15	1943	85
2036	90	1709	90	1944	80
2038	85	1710	5	1945	80
2039	90	1711	85	1951	90
2040	90	1713	70	1952	90
2044	90	1717	75	1953	90
2049	85	1718	80	1954	95
2051	90	1719	5	1955	95
2052	85	1720	70	1956	95
2053	90	1721	15	1957	95
2059	0	1722	90	1958	95
2061	90	1723	15	1965	85
2062	90	1727	35	1966	95
		1728	40		

Table 7 depicts an assessment of damage 14 DAT with 600 g/ha isoxaflutole of clonal plants of the same events as depicted in Table 6 from an experiment carried out in parallel at the same time.

TABLE 7

<i>Arabidopsis</i>		Wheat		<i>Pseudomonas</i>	
Event	Score	Event	Score	Event	Score
987	65	1605	85	1897	70
1988	75	1607	60	1898	50
1990	80	1608	15	1899	50
1993	10	1609	70	1905	65
1995	80	1610	80	1908	90
1996	65	1612	85	1909	95
1997	70	1613	30	1918	70
1999	85	1616	70	1920	
2009	70	1617	80	1927	70
2011	70	1618	10	1928	75
2012	70	1620	65	1929	60
2013	90	1622	80	1930	75
2015	80	1623	65	1931	60
2016	70	1626	90	1934	70
2021	70	1636	35	1936	60
2022	65	1701	65	1937	65
2029	70	1704	90	1938	30
2031	80	1705	65	1939	80
2033	70	1706	25	1940	70
2035	80	1708	25	1943	75
2036	80	1709	90	1944	75
2038	80	1710	40	1945	80
2039		1711	95	1951	68
2040	85	1713	65	1952	75
2044	90	1717	85	1953	68
2049	75	1718	75	1954	68
2051	75	1719	25	1955	55
2052	68	1720	80	1956	55
2053	68	1721	65	1957	70
2059	70	1722	95	1958	68
2061	75	1723	15	1965	80
2062	90	1727	50	1966	75
		1728	68		

All of the isoxaflutole-sprayed plants were damaged with only 3/33 wheat HPPD-expressing events showing less than 20% damage. Again, none of the *Arabidopsis* HPPD expressing plants appeared appreciably resistant whereas the *Pseudomonas* HPPD did confer some degree of resistance with 4/32 plants showing 50% damage or less. Again this is broadly consistent with the in vitro kinetic data (Table 2 and PCT Publication No. WO 02/46387), showing that while exhibiting a high K_m value for HPP and therefore exhibiting a relatively poor value of k_{cat}/K_m , the *Pseudomonas* HPPD does exhibit a relatively high value of k_{off} for the diketonitrile of isoxaflutole (i.e., Compound D).

The foregoing data broadly establish the predictive power of determining the in vitro enzyme kinetics, as determined by the relative value of $(k_{cat}/K_m) \times k_{off}$ to anticipate how much tolerance a given HPPD will confer to a given HPPD herbicide when expressed in a crop plant.

In further examples, tobacco-optimized genes encoding HPPD SEQ ID NOS. 1 to 14 and HPPD SEQ NOS: 20-47 are cloned (this time without any CTP) into expression constructs, as described below, and transformed into tobacco. The HPPD encoding nucleotide sequence is edited by PCR (or initially synthesized) to include 5' XhoI site, a TMV omega enhancer and a 3' KpnI site (and to remove any such

internal sites). The expression cassette, comprising the TMV omega leader and 4-HPPD gene is excised using XhoI/KpnI and cloned into similarly digested pBIN 19 (Bevan, *Nucl. Acids Res.* (1984) behind a double 35S promoter and ahead of a Nos gene transcriptional terminator and then transformed into *E. coli* TOP 10 competent cells. Again, transgenic populations of tobacco plants are generated and assessed in the glass-house as described above.

10 Example 5

Construction of Soybean Transformation Vectors

Binary vectors for dicot (soybean) transformation were constructed with a promoter, such as a synthetic promoter containing CaMV 35S and FMV transcriptional enhancers driving the expression of HPPD coding sequence, such as SEQ ID NOs: 1-8 and 20-41, followed by a Nos gene 3' terminator. The HPPD gene was codon-optimized for soybean expression based upon the predicted amino acid sequence of the HPPD gene coding region. In the case that HPPD itself is not used as the selectable marker, *Agrobacterium* binary transformation vectors containing an HPPD expression cassette are constructed by adding a transformation selectable marker gene. For example, binary transformation vector **17900** (SEQ ID NO: 51) contains an expression cassette encoding an HPPD variant (SEQ ID NO: 49) linked with two PAT gene cassettes (one with the 35S promoter and one with the CMP promoter, and where both PAT genes are followed by the nos terminator) for glufosinate based selection during the transformation process. Another binary transformation vector (**17901**; SEQ ID NO: 52) contains an expression cassette encoding the HPPD variant (SEQ ID NO: 50) and also an EPSPS selectable marker cassette. Vector **17901** is transformed into soybean and transgenic plants are obtained using glyphosate selection using *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation of immature seed targets. The DNA sequences encoding the HPPD genes are codon-optimized for expression in dicot plants.

40 The example binary vectors described above are constructed using a combination of methods well known to those skilled in the art such as overlap PCR, DNA synthesis, restriction fragment sub-cloning and ligation. Their unique structures are made explicit in FIG. 3 (vector **17900**) and FIG. 4 (vector **17901**) and in the sequence listings SEQ ID NOS: 51 and 52. Additional information regarding the vectors is provided below.

45 The abbreviations used in FIG. 3 (vector **17900**) are defined as follows:

50 cAvHPPD-04
Start: 1024 End: 2343
Soybean codon optimized oat HPPD gene encoding SEQ ID NO: 49
cPAT-03-01
Start: 3209 End: 3760
PAT Hoescht A02774 synthetic *S. viridochromogenes*, plant codons; identical to Q57146 phosphinothricin acetyl transferase protein
cPAT-03-02
Start: 5062 End: 5613
PAT Q57146 *S. viridochromogenes* phosphinothricin acetyl transferase protein, cPAT-03-01 DNA, with mutated BamHI, Bgl2 sites
cSpec-03
Start: 6346 End: 7134
Also called aadA; gene encoding the enzyme aminoglycoside 3' adenyltransferase that confers resistance to spec-

45

tinomycin and streptomycin for maintenance of the vector in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium*.

cVirG-01
Start: 7434 End: 8159
virG (putative) from pAD1289 with TTG start codon. 5
virGN54D came from pAD1289 described in Hansen et al. 1994, *PNAS* 91:7603-7607

cRepA-01
Start: 8189 End: 9262
RepA, pVS1 replication protein 10
eNOS-01
Start: 168 End: 259
Putative NOS enhancer sequence from 15235 as found in the right border of certain binary vectors.

eFMV-03
Start: 396 End: 589
Enhancer region from figwort mosaic virus (FMV)

e35S-05
Start: 596 End: 888
C to T & C to A by changes in CMV 35S enhancer region

eTMV-02
Start: 953 End: 1020
TMV Omega 5'UTR leader seq thought to enhance expression. EMBL: TOTMV6

eFMV-03
Start: 4054 End: 4247
Enhancer region from figwort mosaic virus (FMV)

e35S-05
Start: 4254 End: 4546
C to T & C to A by changes in CMV ³⁵S enhancer region

eNOS-01
Start: 4557 End: 4648
Putative NOS enhancer sequence from 15235 as found in the right border of certain binary vectors.

bNRB-05
Start: 4 End: 259 (complementary)
Right border/NOS T-DNA region; may influence promoters. EMBL Nos: J01826, V00087, AF485783.

bNRB-01-01
Start: 101 End: 125 (complementary)
Right Border Repeat of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid

bNLB-03
Start: 5937 End: 6066 (complementary)
Left border region of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid

Start: 5972 End: 5996 (complementary)
25 bp Left border repeat region of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid

prCMP-04
Start: 4655 End: 5051
Cestrum yellow leaf curl virus promoter & leader. Genbank® Accession No. AF364175. See also U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20040086447. prCMP-01 55 with 1 base pair truncation on 5' end and 2 base pair truncation on 3' end

pr35S-04-01
Start: 2664 End: 3184
35S promoter from CMV. EMBL: CAMVG2

oVSl-02
Start: 9305 End: 9709
Origin of replication and partitioning region from plasmid pVS1 of *Pseudomonas* (Itoh et al. 1984, *Plasmid* 11: 206-220); similar to GenBank® Accession Number 65 U10487; serves as origin of replication in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* host

46

oCOLE-06
Start: 10387 End: 11193 (complementary)
The ColE1 origin of replication functional in *E. coli* derived from pUC19

tNOS-05-01
Start: 2360 End: 2612
Synthetic nopaline synthetase terminator

tNOS-05-01
Start: 3794 End: 4046
Synthetic nopaline synthetase terminator

tNOS-05-01
Start: 5642 End: 5894
Synthetic nopaline synthetase terminator

The abbreviations used in FIG. 4 (vector 17901) are defined as follows:

cAmHPPD-01
Start: 1024 End: 2346
tobacco codon optimized *Alopecurus mycosuroides* HPPD gene encoding SEQ ID NO: 50

cGmEPSPS-01
Start: 3675 End: 5252
Soybean codon-optimized version of double mutant soybean EPSPS cDNA

cSpec-03
Start: 6346 End: 7134
Also called aadA; gene encoding the enzyme aminoglycoside 3' adenyltransferase that confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin for maintenance of the vector in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium*.

cVirG-01
Start: 7434 End: 8159
virG (putative) from pAD1289 with TTG start codon. virGN54D came from pAD1289 described in Hansen et al. 1994, *PNAS* 91:7603-7607

cRepA-01
Start: 8189 End: 9262
RepA, pVS1 replication protein

eNOS-01
Start: 168 End: 259
Putative NOS enhancer sequence from 15235 as found in the right border of certain binary vectors.

eFMV-03
Start: 396 End: 589
Enhancer region from figwort mosaic virus (FMV)

e35S-05
Start: 596 End: 888
C to T & C to A by changes in CMV 35S enhancer region

eTMV-02
Start: 953 End: 1020
TMV Omega 5'UTR leader seq thought to enhance expression. EMBL: TOTMV6

eFMV-03
Start: 4054 End: 4247
Enhancer region from figwort mosaic virus (FMV)

e35S-05
Start: 4254 End: 4546
C to T & C to A by changes in CMV ³⁵S enhancer region

eNOS-01
Start: 4557 End: 4648
Putative NOS enhancer sequence from 15235 as found in the right border of certain binary vectors.

bNRB-05
Start: 4 End: 259 (complementary)
Right border/NOS T-DNA region; may influence promoters. EMBL Nos: J01826, V00087, AF485783.

bNRB-01-01
Start: 101 End: 125 (complementary)
Right Border Repeat of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid
bNLB-03
Start: 5937 End: 6066 (complementary)
Left border region of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid
Start: 5972 End: 5996 (complementary)
25 bp Left border repeat region of T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline ti-plasmid
prCMP-04
Start: 4655 End: 5051
Cestrum yellow leaf curl virus promoter & leader. Genbank® Accession No. AF364175. See also U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20040086447. prCMP-01 with 1 base pair truncation on 5' end and 2 base pair truncation on 3' end
oVSI-02
Start: 9305 End: 9709
Origin of replication and partitioning region from plasmid pVS1 of *Pseudomonas* (Itoh et al. 1984, *Plasmid* 11: 206-220); similar to GenBank® Accession Number U10487; serves as origin of replication in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* host
oCOLE-06
Start: 10387 End: 11193 (complementary)
The ColE1 origin of replication functional in *E. coli* derived from pUC19
tNOS-05-01
Start: 2360 End: 2612
Synthetic nopaline synthetase terminator
tNOS-05-01
Start: 3794 End: 4046
Synthetic nopaline synthetase terminator

Example 6

Transformation of Soybean and Selection of Herbicide-Resistant Plants

Soybean plant material can be suitably transformed and fertile plants regenerated by many methods which are well known to one of skill in the art. For example, fertile morphologically normal transgenic soybean plants may be obtained by: 1) production of somatic embryogenic tissue from, e.g., immature cotyledon, hypocotyl or other suitable tissue; 2) transformation by particle bombardment or infection with *Agrobacterium*; and 3) regeneration of plants. In one example, as described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,024,944, cotyledon tissue is excised from immature embryos of soybean, preferably with the embryonic axis removed, and cultured on hormone-containing medium so as to form somatic embryogenic plant material. This material is transformed using, for example, direct DNA methods, DNA coated microprojectile bombardment or infection with *Agrobacterium*, cultured on a suitable selection medium and regenerated, optionally also in the continued presence of selecting agent, into fertile transgenic soybean plants. Selection agents may be antibiotics such as kanamycin, hygromycin, or herbicides such as phosphinothricin or glyphosate or, alternatively, selection may be based upon expression of a visualisable marker gene such as GUS. Alternatively, target tissues for transformation comprise meristematic rather than somaclonal embryogenic tissue or, optionally, is flower or flower-forming tissue. Other examples of soybean transformations can be found, e.g. by physical DNA delivery method, such as particle bombard-

ment (Finer and McMullen (1991) *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol.* 27P:175-182; McCabe et al. (1988) *Bio/technology* 6:923-926), whisker (Khalafalla et al. (2006) *African J. of Biotechnology* 5:1594-1599), aerosol bean injection (U.S. Pat. No. 7,001,754), or by *Agrobacterium*-mediated delivery methods (Hinchee et al. (1988) *Bio/Technology* 6:915-922; U.S. Pat. No. 7,002,058; U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20040034889; U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20080229447; Paz et al. (2006) *Plant Cell Report* 25:206-213). The HPPD gene can also be delivered into organelle such as plastid to confer increased herbicide resistance (see U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20070039075).

Soybean transgenic plants can be generated with the heretofore described binary vectors containing HPPD gene variants with different transformation methods. Optionally, the HPPD gene can provide the means of selection and identification of transgenic tissue. For example, a vector was used to transform immature seed targets as described (see e.g., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20080229447) to generate transgenic HPPD soybean plants directly using HPPD inhibitor, such as mesotrione, as selection agent. Optionally, HPPD genes can be present in the polynucleotide alongside other sequences which provide additional means of selection/identification of transformed tissue including, for example, the known genes which provide resistance to kanamycin, hygromycin, phosphinothricin, butafenacil, or glyphosate. For example, different binary vectors containing PAT or EPSPS selectable marker genes as described in Example 4 were transformed into immature soybean seed target to generate HPPD herbicide tolerant plants using *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation and glufosinate or glyphosate selection as described (see e.g., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20080229447).

Alternatively selectable marker sequences may be present on separate polynucleotides and a process of, for example, co-transformation and co-selection is used. Alternatively, rather than a selectable marker gene, a scorable marker gene such as GUS may be used to identify transformed tissue.

An *Agrobacterium*-based method for soybean transformation can be used to generate transgenic plants using glufosinate, glyphosate or HPPD inhibitor mesotrione as selection agent using immature soybean seeds as described (U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20080229447).

Example 7

Soybean T₀ Transgenic Plant Growth, Analysis and Herbicide Tolerance Evaluation

To plants were taken from tissue culture to the greenhouse where they were transplanted into water-saturated soil (Redi-Earth® Plug and Seedling Mix, Sun Gro Horticulture, Bellevue, Wash.) mixed with 1% granular Marathon® (Olympic Horticultural Products, Co., Mainland, Pa.) at 5-10 g/gal Redi-Earth® Mix in 2" square pots. The plants were covered with humidity domes and placed in a Conviron chamber (Pembina, N. Dak.) with the following environmental conditions: 24° C. day; 18° C. night; 16 hr light-8 hrs dark photoperiod; and 80% relative humidity.

After plants become established in the soil and new growth appears (~1-2 weeks), plants are sampled and tested for the presence of desired transgene by Taqman™ analysis using appropriate probes for the HPPD genes, or promoters (for example prCMP and prUBq3). All positive plants and several negative plants are transplanted into 4" square pots containing MetroMix® 380 soil (Sun Gro Horticulture, Bellevue, Wash.). Sierra 17-6-12 slow release fertilizer is incorporated into the soil at the recommended rate. The negative plants serve as controls for the spray experiment. The plants are then relocated into a standard greenhouse to acclimatize (~1

49

week). The environmental conditions are typically: 27° C. day; 21° C. night; 16 hr photoperiod (with ambient light); ambient humidity. After acclimatizing (~1 week), the plants are ready to be sprayed with the desired herbicides. Herbicide tolerant transgenic soybean plants are grown to maturity for seed production. Transgenic seeds and progeny plants are used to further evaluate their herbicide tolerance performance and molecular characteristics.

Thus T1 soybean plants of vector **17900** (FIG. 3) and of vector **17901** (FIG. 4) expressing, alternatively, SEQ ID NO: 49 and SEQ ID NO: 50 from identical expression cassettes are grown and tested for tolerance to a range of HPPD herbicides in comparison with like plants, likewise expressing HPPD SEQ ID NO: 1.

50

All patents, patent applications and publications mentioned in the specification are indicative of the level of those skilled in the art to which this invention pertains. All patents, patent applications and publications are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

While this invention has been disclosed with reference to specific embodiments, it is apparent that other embodiments and variations of this invention can be devised by others skilled in the art without departing from the true spirit and scope of the invention. The appended claims include all such embodiments and equivalent variations.

 SEQUENCE LISTING

```

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 88

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1           5           10          15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20          25          30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35          40          45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50          55          60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65          70          75          80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85          90          95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100         105         110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115         120         125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130         135         140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145         150         155         160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165         170         175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180         185         190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195         200         205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210         215         220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225         230         235         240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245         250         255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260         265         270
  
```

-continued

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 2

<211> LENGTH: 441

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ala Phe His His Val Glu Phe
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser His Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr
100 105 110

Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ser Ser
115 120 125

Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Ala Ile Arg Val Ala Asp Ala
130 135 140

Ala Glu Ala Phe His Thr Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe
145 150 155 160

Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Gly Asp Asp
180 185 190

Val Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Gly Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Met
195 200 205

-continued

Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu
 210 215 220
 Met Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu
 245 250 255
 Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu
 260 265 270
 Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr
 275 280 285
 Leu Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser
 290 295 300
 Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly
 325 330 335
 Val Arg Arg Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu
 340 345 350
 Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu
 355 360 365
 Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe
 370 375 380
 Leu Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly
 385 390 395 400
 Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe
 405 410 415
 Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala
 420 425 430
 Lys Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln Gln Ser
 435 440

<210> SEQ_ID NO 3
 <211> LENGTH: 440
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides
 <400> SEQUENCE: 3

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ala Phe His His Val Glu Phe
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser His Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr
 100 105 110
 Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ser Ser
 115 120 125
 Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Ala Ile Arg Val Ala Asp Ala

-continued

130	135	140
Ala Glu Ala Phe His Thr Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe		
145	150	155
160		
Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu		
165	170	175
Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Gly Asp Asp		
180	185	190
Val Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Gly Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Met		
195	200	205
Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu		
210	215	220
Met Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu		
225	230	235
240		
Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu		
245	250	255
Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu		
260	265	270
Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr		
275	280	285
Leu Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser		
290	295	300
Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met		
305	310	315
320		
Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly		
325	330	335
Val Arg Arg Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu		
340	345	350
Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu		
355	360	365
Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu		
370	375	380
Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly Gln		
385	390	395
400		
Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser		
405	410	415
Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys		
420	425	430
Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln Gln Ser		
435	440	

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 440
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum halepense

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Val Ala		
1	5	10
15		
Ala Ala Ser Ala Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Val Gly His Arg Asn		
20	25	30
Phe Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe His Thr Leu Ala Phe		
35	40	45
His His Val Glu Leu Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg		
50	55	60

-continued

Phe Ser Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser
65 70 75 80

Thr Gly Asn Thr Ala His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu
85 90 95

Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro Tyr Ala His Gly Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr
100 105 110

Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Arg Arg Phe Ala Ala
115 120 125

Asp His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Val Ala Leu Arg Val Ala Asp Ala
130 135 140

Glu Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe
145 150 155 160

Glu Pro Val Glu Leu Gly Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Asp Ala Asp
180 185 190

Ala Ser Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Val Gly Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Ala
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Gly Leu Arg Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu
210 215 220

Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ala Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu
225 230 235 240

Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu
245 250 255

Asn Ser Met Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ala Glu Asn Val Leu Leu Pro Leu
260 265 270

Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Phe
275 280 285

Leu Asp His His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Met Ala Leu Ala Ser
290 295 300

Asp Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Cys Ser Ala Met
305 310 315 320

Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Gly
325 330 335

Val Arg Arg Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu
340 345 350

Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu
355 360 365

Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu
370 375 380

Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Lys Gly Gln
385 390 395 400

Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser
405 410 415

Gln Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys
420 425 430

Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala Gln Gly Pro
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 5

<211> LENGTH: 453

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum halepense

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

-continued

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Thr Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Val Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Ala Ser Ala Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Val Gly His Arg Asn
 20 25 30
 Phe Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe His Thr Leu Ala Phe
 35 40 45
 His His Val Glu Leu Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg
 50 55 60
 Phe Ser Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Thr Gly Asn Thr Ala His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro Tyr Ala His Gly Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr
 100 105 110
 Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Arg Arg Phe Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Val Ala Leu Arg Val Ala Asp Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Pro Val Glu Leu Gly Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu
 165 170 175
 Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Ser Tyr Pro Thr Thr Arg Thr
 180 185 190
 Arg Pro Ser Cys Arg Gly Ser Trp Ala Asp Asp Ala Asp Ala Ser Phe
 195 200 205
 Leu Pro Gly Phe Val Gly Val Thr Ser Pro Gly Ala Ala Asp Tyr Gly
 210 215 220
 Leu Lys Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Leu Ala Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ala Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu
 245 250 255
 Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Met
 260 265 270
 Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ala Glu Asn Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro
 275 280 285
 Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Phe Leu Asp His
 290 295 300
 His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Met Ala Leu Ala Ser Asp Asp Val
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly Phe
 325 330 335
 Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Val Arg Arg
 340 345 350
 Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu
 355 360 365
 Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile
 370 375 380
 Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Ile Ile
 385 390 395 400
 Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Lys Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln
 405 410 415

-continued

Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Gln Leu Phe
420 425 430

Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ala Ala
435 440 445

Ala Ala Gln Gly Pro
450

<210> SEQ_ID NO 6

<211> LENGTH: 436

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Pro
1 5 10 15

Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg
20 25 30

Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Phe Trp Cys
35 40 45

Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Gly Ala
50 55 60

Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Ala
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro
85 90 95

Tyr Ala Pro Gln Pro Gln Asp Ala Asp Thr Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe
100 105 110

Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val
115 120 125

Arg Ser Val Ala Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala
130 135 140

Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly
145 150 155 160

Arg Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu
165 170 175

Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Ala Asp Ala Pro Pro Phe Leu Pro
180 185 190

Gly Phe Glu Ala Val Ser Arg Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Gly Leu
195 200 205

Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met Gly Pro Val
210 215 220

Ile Asp Tyr Ile Lys Gly Phe Met Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Val Val
245 250 255

Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro Val
260 265 270

His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Tyr His
275 280 285

Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp Val Leu
290 295 300

Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Glu
305 310 315 320

Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Pro Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val Arg Arg Ile
325 330 335

-continued

Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu
340 345 350

Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe
355 360 365

Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Met Ile Gln
370 375 380

Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Arg Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys
385 390 395 400

Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys
405 410 415

Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala Val
420 425 430

Ala Gln Gln Ser
435

<210> SEQ_ID NO 7

<211> LENGTH: 434

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Pro
1 5 10 15

Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg
20 25 30

Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Phe Trp Cys
35 40 45

Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Gly Ala
50 55 60

Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Ala
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro
85 90 95

Tyr Ala Pro Gln Pro Gln Asp Ala Asp Thr Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe
100 105 110

Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val
115 120 125

Arg Ser Val Ala Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala
130 135 140

Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly
145 150 155 160

Arg Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu
165 170 175

Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly
180 185 190

Phe Glu Ala Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg
195 200 205

Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met Gly Pro Val Ile Asp
210 215 220

Tyr Ile Lys Gly Phe Met Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala
225 230 235 240

Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala
245 250 255

Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly

-continued

260 265 270

Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Tyr His Gly Gly
275 280 285

Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr
290 295 300

Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met
305 310 315 320

Ala Pro Pro Gln Pro Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly
325 330 335

Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val
340 345 350

Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys
355 360 365

Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile
370 375 380

Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Arg Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly
385 390 395 400

Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile
405 410 415

Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln
420 425 430

Gln Ser

<210> SEQ_ID NO 8

<211> LENGTH: 440

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Lolium multiflorum

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr
100 105 110

Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala
115 120 125

Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala
130 135 140

Ala Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe
145 150 155 160

Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp
180 185 190

Leu Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val

-continued

195	200	205
-----	-----	-----

Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu		
210	215	220

Met Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu		
225	230	235
		240

Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu		
245	250	255

Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Asn Val Leu Leu Pro Leu		
260	265	270

Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr		
275	280	285

Leu Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser		
290	295	300

Thr Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met		
305	310	315
		320

Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly		
325	330	335

Val Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu		
340	345	350

Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu		
355	360	365

Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu		
370	375	380

Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln		
385	390	395
		400

Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser		
405	410	415

Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Thr Leu Glu Ala Lys		
420	425	430

Gln Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser		
435	440	

<210> SEQ ID NO 9

<211> LENGTH: 444

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Erichola villosa

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Thr Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ala		
1	5	10
		15

Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Val Gly His		
20	25	30

Arg Ser Phe Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe His Thr Leu		
35	40	45

Ala Phe His His Val Glu Leu Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala		
50	55	60

Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp		
65	70	75
		80

Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly		
85	90	95

Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro Tyr Ala Glu His Ala Gly Ala		
100	105	110

Asp Ala Ala Thr Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Pro Thr Ala Arg		
115	120	125

-continued

Arg Phe Ala Ala Asp His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Ile Ala Leu Arg
130 135 140

Val Ala Asp Ala Glu Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Ala
145 150 155 160

Arg Pro Ala Phe Glu Pro Ala Glu Leu Gly Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Ala
165 170 175

Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Ser Tyr Pro
180 185 190

Asp Ala Ala Gly Ser Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Glu Val Arg Asn
195 200 205

Pro Arg Ala Val Asp Tyr Gly Leu Lys Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly
210 215 220

Asn Val Pro Glu Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Val Ala Gly Phe Thr
225 230 235 240

Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala
245 250 255

Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Met Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Thr Val
260 265 270

Leu Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln
275 280 285

Ile Gln Thr Phe Leu Glu His His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile
290 295 300

Ala Leu Ala Ser Asp Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala
305 310 315 320

Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp
325 330 335

Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Val Arg Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala
340 345 350

Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp
355 360 365

Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro
370 375 380

Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp
385 390 395 400

Glu Gln Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys
405 410 415

Gly Asn Phe Ser Gln Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser
420 425 430

Leu Glu Val Lys Gln Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 453
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Bidens subalternans

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

Met Gly Thr Glu Ala Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gly Glu Gln Gln Ser Thr
1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Phe Lys Leu Val Gly Phe Arg Asn Phe Ile Arg Thr Asn Pro
20 25 30

Lys Ser Asp Lys Phe Thr Val Lys Arg Phe His His Val Glu Phe Trp
35 40 45

Cys Ser Asp Ala Thr Asn Thr Ser Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Gly Leu Gly
50 55 60

-continued

Met Pro Ile Leu Leu Lys Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Thr Val His
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Ser Tyr Leu Ile Arg Ser Gly His Leu Asn Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala
 85 90 95
 Pro Tyr Ser Pro Ser Ile Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser His Thr Val Cys Arg Asp Phe Thr Gly Lys
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Ile Ala Val Glu Val Glu Asp Ala Glu
 130 135 140
 Thr Ala Phe Ala Val Ser Val Ala Asn Gly Ala Lys Pro Ser Cys Thr
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Val Thr Ile Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Gln Asn Asp Val
 165 170 175
 Val Val Val Leu Ser Glu Val Lys Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg
 180 185 190
 Tyr Val Ser Tyr Lys Asn Pro Asn Leu Glu Thr Asn Leu Lys Phe Leu
 195 200 205
 Pro Gly Phe Glu Pro Val Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Phe Pro Asp Leu Asp
 210 215 220
 Tyr Gly Ile Arg Arg Leu Asp His Ala Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Tyr Val Lys Ser Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 245 250 255
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Cys Asn Ser Glu Glu Val Leu Leu Pro Met Asn
 275 280 285
 Glu Pro Val Tyr Gly Thr Lys Arg Lys Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 290 295 300
 Glu His Asn Glu Gly Ala Gly Val Gln His Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Asp Ile Phe Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Lys Arg Ser Gly Val Gly
 325 330 335
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Asn Leu
 340 345 350
 Lys Asn Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Asp Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 355 360 365
 Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Thr Leu Leu
 370 375 380
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Ile Phe Ile Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Ile Gln Arg Val Gly Cys Met Val Lys Asp Asp Glu Gly Asn Val
 405 410 415
 Gln Gln Lys Ala Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 420 425 430
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Glu Tyr Glu Lys Thr Leu Glu Ala Arg Val
 435 440 445
 Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala
 450

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Bidens pilosa

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

```

Met Gly Thr Glu Ala Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gly Glu Gln Gln Gln
1           5          10          15

Gln Ser Thr Gln Pro Phe Lys Leu Val Gly Phe Lys Asn Phe Ile Arg
20          25          30

Thr Asn Pro Lys Ser Asp Lys Phe Thr Val Lys Arg Phe His His Val
35          40          45

Glu Phe Trp Cys Ser Asp Ala Thr Asn Thr Ser Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp
50          55          60

Gly Leu Gly Met Pro Ile Val Leu Lys Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn
65          70          75          80

Ser Val His Ala Ser Tyr Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Phe Leu
85          90          95

Phe Thr Ala Pro Tyr Ser Pro Ser Ile Thr Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser
100         105         110

Ser Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser His Thr Val Cys Arg Asp Phe Thr Gly
115         120         125

Lys His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Ile Ala Val Glu Val Glu Asp Ala
130         135         140

Glu Thr Ala Phe Ala Val Ser Val Ala Asn Gly Ala Lys Pro Ser Cys
145         150         155         160

Ala Pro Val Thr Ile Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Asp Asn Gln Asn Asp
165         170         175

Val Val Val Leu Ser Glu Val Lys Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg
180         185         190

Tyr Val Ser Tyr Lys Asn Pro Asn Leu Glu Thr Asn Leu Asn Asn Leu
195         200         205

Lys Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Pro Val Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Phe Pro
210         215         220

Asp Leu Asp Tyr Gly Ile Arg Arg Leu Asp His Ala Val Gly Asn Val
225         230         235         240

Pro Glu Leu Ala Lys Ala Val Asp Tyr Val Lys Ser Phe Thr Gly Phe
245         250         255

His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser
260         265         270

Gly Leu Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Cys Asn Ser Glu Glu Val Leu Ile
275         280         285

Pro Met Asn Glu Pro Val Tyr Gly Thr Lys Arg Lys Ser Gln Ile Gln
290         295         300

Thr Tyr Leu Glu His Asn Glu Gly Ala Gly Val Gln His Leu Ala Leu
305         310         315         320

Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Phe Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Lys Arg Ser
325         330         335

Gly Val Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Pro Ser Pro Pro Pro Thr Tyr Tyr
340         345         350

Arg Asn Leu Lys Asn Arg Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Asp Glu Gln Ile
355         360         365

Lys Glu Cys Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly
370         375         380

Thr Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Ile
385         390         395         400

```

-continued

Phe Ile Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Val Gly Cys Met Met Lys Asp Asp Glu
 405 410 415

Gly Lys Val Gln Gln Lys Ala Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn
 420 425 430

Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Glu Tyr Glu Lys Thr Leu Glu
 435 440 445

Ala Arg Ala Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala
 450 455

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
 <211> LENGTH: 436
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium arbuscula

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

Met Pro Pro Pro Ala Thr Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Thr
 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu His Ala Arg Pro Pro Arg Arg Val Ala Arg Val Asn Pro Arg
 20 25 30

Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu Trp Cys
 35 40 45

Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Gly Ala
 50 55 60

Pro Pro Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Ala
 65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro
 85 90 95

Tyr Ala Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Asp Ser Ala Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe
 100 105 110

Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Arg Gln Phe Thr Ala Asp His Gly Leu Ala
 115 120 125

Val Arg Ala Val Ala Leu Arg Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Asp Ala Phe His
 130 135 140

Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ser Phe Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu
 145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Gly Phe Ala Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val
 165 170 175

Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser His Pro Asp Glu Asn Thr Glu Ile Pro Phe Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Gly Phe Glu Ser Val Ser Asn Pro Gly Ala Ser Thr Tyr Gly Leu
 195 200 205

Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Ser Leu Ala Pro Val
 210 215 220

Ala Ala Tyr Ile Ala Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Asp Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Val Val
 245 250 255

Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Arg Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro Val
 260 265 270

His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Asp His His
 275 280 285

Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asp Asp Val Leu
 290 295 300

Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Phe Glu

-continued

305	310	315	320
Phe Leu Ala Pro Pro Pro Asn Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Val Arg Arg Arg			
325	330	335	
Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu			
340	345	350	
Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe			
355	360	365	
Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Leu Phe Leu Glu Met Ile Gln			
370	375	380	
Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly Gln Glu Gln Gln Lys			
385	390	395	400
Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Arg			
405	410	415	
Ser Ile Glu Glu Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala Val			
420	425	430	
Val Gln Glu Ser			
435			

<210> SEQ_ID NO 13

<211> LENGTH: 445

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Met Gly His Gln Asn Ala Ala Val Ser Glu Asn Gln Asn His Asp Asp			
1	5	10	15
Gly Ala Ala Ser Ser Pro Gly Phe Lys Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Lys Phe			
20	25	30	
Val Arg Lys Asn Pro Lys Ser Asp Lys Phe Lys Val Lys Arg Phe His			
35	40	45	
His Ile Glu Phe Trp Cys Gly Asp Ala Thr Asn Val Ala Arg Arg Phe			
50	55	60	
Ser Trp Gly Leu Gly Met Arg Phe Ser Ala Lys Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr			
65	70	75	80
Gly Asn Met Val His Ala Ser Tyr Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Leu Arg			
85	90	95	
Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro Tyr Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Glu Ile			
100	105	110	
Lys Pro Thr Thr Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Asp His Gly Ser Cys			
115	120	125	
Arg Ser Phe Phe Ser Ser His Gly Leu Gly Val Arg Ala Val Ala Ile			
130	135	140	
Glu Val Glu Asp Ala Glu Ser Ala Phe Ser Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Gly			
145	150	155	160
Ala Ile Pro Ser Ser Pro Pro Ile Val Leu Asn Glu Ala Val Thr Ile			
165	170	175	
Ala Glu Val Lys Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Ser Tyr			
180	185	190	
Lys Ala Glu Asp Thr Glu Lys Ser Glu Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg			
195	200	205	
Val Glu Asp Ala Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Asp Tyr Gly Ile Arg Arg Leu			
210	215	220	
Asp His Ala Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Ala Leu Thr Tyr			
225	230	235	240

-continued

Val Ala Gly Phe Thr Gly His Gln Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Asp
245 250 255

Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Ala Val Leu Ala Ser
260 265 270

Asn Asp Glu Met Val Leu Leu Pro Ile Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr
275 280 285

Lys Arg Lys Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu His Asn Glu Gly Ala
290 295 300

Gly Leu Gln His Leu Ala Leu Met Ser Glu Asp Ile Phe Arg Thr Leu
305 310 315 320

Arg Glu Met Arg Lys Arg Ser Ser Ile Gly Gly Phe Asp Phe Met Pro
325 330 335

Ser Pro Pro Pro Thr Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Leu Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp
340 345 350

Val Leu Ser Asp Asp Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Leu
355 360 365

Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Thr Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro
370 375 380

Leu Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Ile Phe Ile Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Val Gly
385 390 395 400

Cys Met Met Lys Asp Glu Glu Gly Lys Ala Tyr Gln Ser Gly Gly Cys
405 410 415

Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu
420 425 430

Glu Tyr Glu Lys Thr Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Leu Val Gly
435 440 445

<210> SEQ ID NO 14

<211> LENGTH: 358

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas aeruginosa

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Met Ala Asp Gln Tyr Glu Asn Pro Met Gly Leu Met Gly Phe Glu Phe
1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Phe Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu Pro Ile Phe Glu
20 25 30

Ile Met Gly Phe Thr Lys Val Ala Thr His Arg Ser Lys Asn Val His
35 40 45

Leu Tyr Arg Gln Gly Glu Ile Asn Leu Ile Leu Asn Asn Gln Pro Asp
50 55 60

Ser Leu Ala Ser Tyr Phe Ala Ala Glu His Gly Pro Ser Val Cys Gly
65 70 75 80

Met Ala Phe Arg Val Lys Asp Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr Asn Arg Ala Leu
85 90 95

Glu Leu Gly Ala Gln Pro Ile His Ile Glu Thr Gly Pro Met Glu Leu
100 105 110

Asn Leu Pro Ala Ile Lys Gly Ile Gly Gly Ala Pro Leu Tyr Leu Ile
115 120 125

Asp Arg Phe Gly Glu Gly Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Ile Asp Phe Val Tyr
130 135 140

Leu Glu Gly Val Asp Arg Asn Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Leu Lys Val Ile
145 150 155 160

Asp His Leu Thr His Asn Val Tyr Arg Gly Arg Met Ala Tyr Trp Ala
165 170 175

-continued

Asn Phe Tyr Glu Lys Leu Phe Asn Phe Arg Glu Ala Arg Tyr Phe Asp
 180 185 190

Ile Lys Gly Glu Tyr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ser Lys Ala Met Ser Ala Pro
 195 200 205

Asp Gly Met Ile Arg Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Glu Ser Ser Lys Gly Ala
 210 215 220

Gly Gln Ile Glu Glu Phe Leu Met Gln Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Ile Gln
 225 230 235 240

His Val Ala Phe Leu Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Lys Thr Trp Asp Ala Leu
 245 250 255

Lys Lys Ile Gly Met Arg Phe Met Thr Ala Pro Pro Asp Thr Tyr Tyr
 260 265 270

Glu Met Leu Glu Gly Arg Leu Pro Asn His Gly Glu Pro Val Asp Gln
 275 280 285

Leu Gln Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Gly Ser Ser Ile Glu Gly Asp
 290 295 300

Lys Arg Leu Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Ser Glu Thr Leu Met Gly Pro Val
 305 310 315 320

Phe Phe Glu Phe Ile Gln Arg Lys Gly Asp Asp Gly Phe Gly Glu Gly
 325 330 335

Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Phe Glu Ser Ile Glu Arg Asp Gln Val Arg Arg
 340 345 350

Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Asp
 355

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence motif from Avena sativa derived HPPD
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (1)...(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid other than L, I or R
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)...(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = V or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (3)...(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = G or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = S or T

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```

Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Val Leu Xaa
 1 5

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence motif from Avena sativa derived HPPD
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)...(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = I or V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT

```

-continued

```

<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid other than L
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = R or K

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

Gly Xaa Xaa Val Asp Xaa
1           5

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence motif from Avena sativa derived HPPD
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid other than V, I or M

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

Asp His Xaa Val Gly Asn
1           5

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence motif from Avena sativa derived HPPD
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = E or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = M or L
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid other than A or P

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Gly Gly Phe Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa
1           5

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence motif from Avena sativa derived HPPD
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid other than K

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Xaa Gly Asn
1           5

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

```

-continued

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175
 Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190
 Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205
 Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220
 Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300
 Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln

-continued

420

425

430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ_ID NO 21

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

-continued

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ_ID NO 22

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Leu Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

-continued

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met

-continued

210	215	220
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe		
225	230	235
240		
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn		
245	250	255
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn		
260	265	270
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu		
275	280	285
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn		
290	295	300
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly		
305	310	315
320		
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val		
325	330	335
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys		
340	345	350
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu		
355	360	365
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu		
370	375	380
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu		
385	390	395
400		
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu		
405	410	415
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln		
420	425	430
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser		
435		

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val		
1	5	10
15		
Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn		
20	25	30
Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu		
35	40	45
Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu		
50	55	60
Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala		
65	70	75
80		
His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr		
85	90	95
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala		
100	105	110
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala		
115	120	125
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala		
130	135	140

US 9,347,046 B2

95**96**

-continued

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Lys Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 25

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

-continued

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175
 Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190
 Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205
 Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220
 Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300
 Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ile Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430
 Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 26

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val

US 9,347,046 B2

99**100**

-continued

1	5	10	15
Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn			
20	25	30	
Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu			
35	40	45	
Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu			
50	55	60	
Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala			
65	70	75	80
His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala			
100	105	110	
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala			
115	120	125	
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala			
130	135	140	
Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala			
145	150	155	160
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr			
165	170	175	
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu			
180	185	190	
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp			
195	200	205	
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met			
210	215	220	
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe			
225	230	235	240
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn			
245	250	255	
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu			
275	280	285	
Glu Tyr His Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn			
290	295	300	
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly			
305	310	315	320
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val			
325	330	335	
Arg Arg Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys			
340	345	350	
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu			
355	360	365	
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu			
370	375	380	
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu			
385	390	395	400
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu			
405	410	415	
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln			
420	425	430	

-continued

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Asp Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu

103

104

-continued

355

360

365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 28

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Glu Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285

-continued

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Cys Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 29

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

-continued

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300
 Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Cys Gly Arg Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430
 Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
 <211> LENGTH: 439
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa
 <400> SEQUENCE: 30

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala

US 9,347,046 B2

109

110

-continued

145	150	155	160
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr			
165	170	175	
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu			
180	185	190	
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp			
195	200	205	
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met			
210	215	220	
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe			
225	230	235	240
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn			
245	250	255	
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu			
275	280	285	
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn			
290	295	300	
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly			
305	310	315	320
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val			
325	330	335	
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys			
340	345	350	
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu			
355	360	365	
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu			
370	375	380	
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu			
385	390	395	400
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu			
405	410	415	
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln			
420	425	430	
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser			
435			

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val			
1	5	10	15
Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn			
20	25	30	
Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu			
35	40	45	
Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu			
50	55	60	
Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala			
65	70	75	80

-continued

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala			
100	105	110	
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala			
115	120	125	
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala			
130	135	140	
Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala			
145	150	155	160
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr			
165	170	175	
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu			
180	185	190	
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp			
195	200	205	
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met			
210	215	220	
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe			
225	230	235	240
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn			
245	250	255	
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu			
275	280	285	
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn			
290	295	300	
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly			
305	310	315	320
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val			
325	330	335	
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys			
340	345	350	
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu			
355	360	365	
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu			
370	375	380	
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu			
385	390	395	400
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu			
405	410	415	
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln			
420	425	430	
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser			
435			

<210> SEQ ID NO 32

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Val			
1	5	10	15

-continued

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 80
 His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175
 Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190
 Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205
 Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220
 Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300
 Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

-continued

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa
<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Met	Pro	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val
1															15
									10						
Thr	Pro	Glu	His	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Phe	Pro	Arg	Val	Val	Arg	Val	Asn
															30
									25						
Pro	Arg	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Pro	Val	Leu	Ser	Phe	His	His	Val	Glu	Leu
															45
									35						
Trp	Cys	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ser	Phe	Ala	Leu
															50
									55						
Gly	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ala
															65
									70						
										75					
											80				
His	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Phe	Thr
															85
									85						
										90					
											95				
Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ala
															100
									100						
										105					
											110				
Ser	Ile	Pro	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ala
															115
									115						
										120					
											125				
His	Gly	Leu	Ala	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala
															130
									130						
										135					
											140				
Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Val	Ser	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Pro	Ala	Phe	Ala
															145
									145						
										150					
											155				
												160			
Pro	Ala	Asp	Leu	Gly	His	Gly	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu	Tyr
															165
									165						
										170					
											175				
Gly	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Arg	Phe	Val	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Glu	Thr	Asp	Leu
															180
									180						
										185					
											190				
Pro	Phe	Leu	Pro	Gly	Phe	Glu	Arg	Val	Ser	Ser	Pro	Gly	Ala	Val	Asp
															195
									195						
										200					
											205				
Tyr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	His	Ile	Val	Gly	Asn	Val	Pro	Glu	Met
															210
									210						
										215					
											220				
Ala	Pro	Val	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Gly	Phe	His	Glu	Phe
															225
									225						
										230					
											235				
Ala	Glu	Phe	Thr	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Thr	Glu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Asn
															245
									245						
										250					
											255				
Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Asn	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asn
															260
									260						
										265					
											270				
Glu	Pro	Val	His	Gly	Thr	Lys	Arg	Arg	Ser	Gln	Ile	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Leu
															275
									275						
										280					
											285				
Glu	Tyr	His	Gly	Gly	Pro	Gly	Val	Gln	His	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn
															290
									290						
										295					
											300				
Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Thr	Pro	Met	Gly
															305
									305						
										310					
											315				
Gly	Phe	Glu	Phe	Met	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gln	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Val
															325
									325						
										330					
											335				
Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Val	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gln	Ile	Lys	Glu	Cys
															340
									340						
										345					
											350				
Gln	Glu	Leu	Gly	Val	Leu	Val	Asp	Arg	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu
															355
									355						
										360					
											365				

-continued

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 34

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn

US 9,347,046 B2

119**120**

-continued

290	295	300
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly		
305	310	315
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Lys Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val		
325	330	335
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys		
340	345	350
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu		
355	360	365
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu		
370	375	380
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu		
385	390	395
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu		
405	410	415
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln		
420	425	430
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser		
435		

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val		
1	5	10
15		
Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn		
20	25	30
Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu		
35	40	45
Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu		
50	55	60
Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala		
65	70	75
80		
His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr		
85	90	95
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala		
100	105	110
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala		
115	120	125
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala		
130	135	140
Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala		
145	150	155
160		
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr		
165	170	175
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu		
180	185	190
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp		
195	200	205
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Leu Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met		
210	215	220

-continued

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270
 Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300
 Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430
 Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ_ID NO 36
 <211> LENGTH: 439
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa
 <400> SEQUENCE: 36

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160

-continued

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335

Arg Arg Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 37

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr

125**126**

-continued

85	90	95	
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala			
100	105	110	
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala			
115	120	125	
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala			
130	135	140	
Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala			
145	150	155	160
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr			
165	170	175	
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu			
180	185	190	
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp			
195	200	205	
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Leu Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met			
210	215	220	
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe			
225	230	235	240
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn			
245	250	255	
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn			
260	265	270	
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu			
275	280	285	
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn			
290	295	300	
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly			
305	310	315	320
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val			
325	330	335	
Arg Arg Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys			
340	345	350	
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu			
355	360	365	
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu			
370	375	380	
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu			
385	390	395	400
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu			
405	410	415	
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln			
420	425	430	
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser			
435			

<210> SEQ_ID NO 38

<211> LENGTH: 434

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Pro			
1	5	10	15

-continued

Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn Pro Arg
 20 25 30

Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Phe Trp Cys
 35 40 45

Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Gly Ala
 50 55 60

Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala His Ala
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Pro
 85 90 95

Tyr Ala Pro Gln Pro Gln Asp Ala Asp Thr Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe
 100 105 110

Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val
 115 120 125

Arg Ser Val Ala Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Phe Arg Ala
 130 135 140

Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly
 145 150 155 160

Arg Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu
 165 170 175

Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Ala Asp Ala Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly
 180 185 190

Phe Glu Ala Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg
 195 200 205

Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met Gly Pro Val Ile Asp
 210 215 220

Tyr Ile Lys Gly Phe Met Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala
 225 230 235 240

Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala
 245 250 255

Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly
 260 265 270

Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Tyr His Gly Gly
 275 280 285

Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr
 290 295 300

Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met
 305 310 315 320

Arg Pro Pro Gln Pro Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly
 325 330 335

Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val
 340 345 350

Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys
 355 360 365

Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile
 370 375 380

Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Arg Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly
 385 390 395 400

Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile
 405 410 415

Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln
 420 425 430

Gln Ser

-continued

<210> SEQ_ID NO 39

<211> LENGTH: 434

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala	Thr Val Thr Pro
1 5	10 15

Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg	Val Asn Pro Arg
20 25	30

Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val	Glu Phe Trp Cys
35 40	45

Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe	Ala Leu Gly Ala
50 55	60

Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn	Ser Ala His Ala
65 70	75 80

Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu	Phe Thr Ala Pro
85 90	95

Tyr Ala Pro Gln Pro Gln Asp Ala Asp Thr Ala Ser	Ile Pro Ser Phe
100 105	110

Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala His	Gly Leu Ala Val
115 120	125

Arg Ser Val Ala Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Asp	Ala Phe Arg Ala
130 135	140

Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala Pro	Ala Asp Leu Gly
145 150	155 160

Arg Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly	Asp Val Val Leu
165 170	175

Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro	Phe Leu Pro Gly
180 185	190

Phe Glu Ala Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Asp Tyr	Gly Leu Thr Arg
195 200	205

Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met Gly	Pro Val Ile Asp
210 215	220

Tyr Ile Lys Gly Phe Met Gly Phe His Glu Phe Ala	Glu Phe Thr Ala
225 230	235 240

Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn Ser	Val Val Leu Ala
245 250	255

Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn Glu	Pro Val His Gly
260 265	270

Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu	Tyr His Gly Gly
275 280	285

Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser Asp	Val Leu Arg Thr
290 295	300

Leu Arg Glu Met Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly Gly	Phe Glu Phe Met
305 310	315 320

Arg Pro Pro Gln Pro Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val Arg	Arg Ile Ala Gly
325 330	335

Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys Gln	Glu Leu Gly Val
340 345	350

Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Gln	Ile Phe Thr Lys
355 360	365

Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile

-continued

370 375 380

Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Arg Gly Gln Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly
 385 390 395 400

Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile
 405 410 415

Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln
 420 425 430

Gln Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 40

<211> LENGTH: 440

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ala Phe His His Val Glu Phe
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser His Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Ala Thr
 100 105 110

Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ser Ser
 115 120 125

Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Ala Ile Arg Val Ala Asp Ala
 130 135 140

Ala Glu Ala Phe His Thr Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe
 145 150 155 160

Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Gly Asp Asp
 180 185 190

Val Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Gly Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Met
 195 200 205

Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu
 210 215 220

Met Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp His Glu
 225 230 235 240

Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu
 245 250 255

Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu
 260 265 270

Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr
 275 280 285

Leu Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser
 290 295 300

Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met

-continued

305	310	315	320
Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly			
325	330	335	
Val Arg Arg Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu			
340	345	350	
Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu			
355	360	365	
Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu			
370	375	380	
Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly Gln			
385	390	395	400
Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser			
405	410	415	
Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys			
420	425	430	
Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln Gln Ser			
435	440		

<210> SEQ_ID NO 41

<211> LENGTH: 440

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val			
1	5	10	15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn			
20	25	30	

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ala Phe His His Val Glu Phe			
35	40	45	

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu			
50	55	60	

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser			
65	70	75	80

His Ala Ser His Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr			
85	90	95	

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr			
100	105	110	

Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ser Ser			
115	120	125	

Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Ala Ile Arg Val Ala Asp Ala			
130	135	140	

Ala Glu Ala Phe His Thr Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe			
145	150	155	160

Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu			
165	170	175	

Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Gly Asp Asp			
180	185	190	

Val Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Gly Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Met			
195	200	205	

Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu			
210	215	220	

Met Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu			
225	230	235	240

-continued

Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu
245 250 255

Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu
260 265 270

Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr
275 280 285

Leu Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser
290 295 300

Ser Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met
305 310 315 320

Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly
325 330 335

Val Arg Arg Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu
340 345 350

Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu
355 360 365

Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu
370 375 380

Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly Gln
385 390 395 400

Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser
405 410 415

Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys
420 425 430

Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Gln Gln Ser
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 42

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80His Ala Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

-continued

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys His Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
 <211> LENGTH: 439
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala

139**140**

-continued

100	105	110
Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala		
115	120	125
His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala		
130	135	140
Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala		
145	150	155
160		
Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr		
165	170	175
Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu		
180	185	190
Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp		
195	200	205
Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met		
210	215	220
Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe		
225	230	235
240		
Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn		
245	250	255
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn		
260	265	270
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu		
275	280	285
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn		
290	295	300
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly		
305	310	315
320		
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val		
325	330	335
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys		
340	345	350
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu		
355	360	365
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu		
370	375	380
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu		
385	390	395
400		
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Cys Asn Phe Ser Glu		
405	410	415
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln		
420	425	430
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser		
435		

<210> SEQ ID NO 44

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val		
1	5	10
15		

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn		
20	25	30

-continued

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
 245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
 260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Ala His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
 290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
 305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
 <211> LENGTH: 439
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

```

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1           5          10          15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20          25          30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35          40          45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50          55          60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65          70          75          80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85          90          95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100         105         110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115         120         125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130         135         140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145         150         155         160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165         170         175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180         185         190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195         200         205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210         215         220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225         230         235         240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245         250         255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260         265         270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Asn Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275         280         285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290         295         300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305         310         315         320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325         330         335

Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340         345         350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355         360         365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370         375         380

```

-continued

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
405 410 415

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
35 40 45

Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
50 55 60

Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
85 90 95

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gly His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met Gly
305 310 315 320

-continued

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
 325 330 335
 Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
 355 360 365
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
 370 375 380
 Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu
 405 410 415
 Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys Gln
 420 425 430
 Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser
 435

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 439
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa
<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn
 20 25 30
 Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His His Val Glu Leu
 35 40 45
 Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Ala
 115 120 125
 His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
 165 170 175
 Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp Leu
 180 185 190
 Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val Asp
 195 200 205
 Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Val Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
 210 215 220
 Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn

US 9,347,046 B2

149**150**

-continued

245	250	255	
Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val	Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn		
260	265	270	
Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile	Gln Thr Tyr Leu		
275	280	285	
Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala	Leu Ala Ser Asn		
290	295	300	
Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg	Thr Pro Met Gly		
305	310	315	320
Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr	Tyr Glu Gly Val		
325	330	335	
Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln	Ile Lys Glu Cys		
340	345	350	
Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Ala Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln	Gly Val Leu Leu		
355	360	365	
Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr	Phe Leu Glu		
370	375	380	
Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu	Val Gly Gln Glu		
385	390	395	400
Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn	Phe Ser Glu		
405	410	415	
Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu	Glu Val Val Lys Gln		
420	425	430	
Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser			
435			

<210> SEQ_ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 72
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Petunia x hybrida

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Met Ala Gln Ile Asn Asn Met Ala Gln Gly Ile	Gln Thr Leu Asn Pro	
5	10	15
Asn Ser Asn Phe His Lys Pro Gln Val Pro Lys Ser	Ser Ser Phe Leu	
20	25	30
Val Phe Gly Ser Lys Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Ala Asn	Ser Met Leu Val	
35	40	45
Leu Lys Lys Asp Ser Ile Phe Met Gln Lys Phe Cys	Ser Phe Arg Ile	
50	55	60
Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Ala Cys		
65	70	

<210> SEQ_ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 440
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Met Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala	Ala Ala Ala Ala Val		
1	5	10	15
Thr Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Arg	Val Val Arg Val Asn		
20	25	30	
Pro Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ser Phe His	His His Val Glu Leu		
35	40	45	
Trp Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg	Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu		

151

-continued

50	55	60
Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala		
65	70	75
His Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr		
85	90	95
Ala Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr		
100	105	110
Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala		
115	120	125
Ala His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Gly Val Arg Val Ala Asp Ala		
130	135	140
Ala Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe		
145	150	155
Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly His Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu		
165	170	175
Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Asp		
180	185	190
Leu Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ala Val		
195	200	205
Asp Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu		
210	215	220
Met Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Gly Phe His Glu		
225	230	235
Phe Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Thr Glu Ser Gly Leu		
245	250	255
Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu		
260	265	270
Asn Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr		
275	280	285
Leu Glu Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser		
290	295	300
Asn Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro Met		
305	310	315
Gly Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly		
325	330	335
Val Arg Arg Ile Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Ile Lys Glu		
340	345	350
Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu		
355	360	365
Leu Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu		
370	375	380
Glu Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Val Gly Gln		
385	390	395
Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser		
405	410	415
Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Val Lys		
420	425	430
Gln Ser Val Val Ala Gln Lys Ser		
435	440	

<210> SEQ ID NO 50

<211> LENGTH: 439

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Pro Pro Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Thr
1 5 10 15

Pro Glu His Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Val Arg Val Asn Pro
20 25 30

Arg Ser Asp Arg Phe Pro Val Leu Ala Phe His His Val Glu Phe Trp
35 40 45

Cys Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Gly
50 55 60

Ala Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser His
65 70 75 80

Ala Ser His Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala
85 90 95

Pro Tyr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Thr Ala
100 105 110

Ser Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Thr Phe Ser Ser Ala
115 120 125

His Gly Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Val Ala Ile Arg Val Ala Asp Ala Ala
130 135 140

Glu Ala Phe His Thr Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Gly Asp Val Val Leu Arg Phe Val Ser His Pro Asp Gly Asp Asp Val
180 185 190

Pro Phe Leu Pro Gly Phe Glu Gly Val Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Met Asp
195 200 205

Tyr Gly Leu Thr Arg Phe Asp His Leu Val Gly Asn Val Pro Glu Met
210 215 220

Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Tyr Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Phe His Glu Phe
225 230 235 240

Ala Glu Phe Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Leu Asn
245 250 255

Ser Val Val Leu Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asn
260 265 270

Glu Pro Val His Gly Thr Lys Arg Arg Ser Gln Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu
275 280 285

Asp Tyr His Gly Gly Pro Gly Val Gln His Ile Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser
290 295 300

Asp Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Gly
305 310 315 320

Gly Phe Glu Phe Met Arg Pro Pro Gln Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Val
325 330 335

Arg Arg Glu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Cys
340 345 350

Gln Glu Leu Gly Val Met Val Asp Arg Asp Asp Gln Gly Val Leu Leu
355 360 365

Gln Ile Phe Thr Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Arg Pro Thr Phe Phe Leu Glu
370 375 380

Met Ile Gln Arg Ile Gly Cys Met Glu Lys Asp Glu Ile Gly Gln Glu
385 390 395 400

Tyr Gln Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Phe Ser Glu

-continued

405	410	415
-----	-----	-----

Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Tyr Glu Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Lys Gln
420 425 430

Ser Ala Val Ala Gln Gln Ser
435

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 11208
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Expression cassette

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

atccctgtgg ttggcatgca catacaaatg gacgaacgga taaacctttt cacgccttt	60
taaatatccg attattctaa taaacgctct tttctcttag gtttacccgc caatatacc	120
tgtcaaacac tgatagttt aactgaaggc gggaaacgac aatctgatca tgagcggaga	180
attaaggag tcacgttatg accccccggcg atgacgcggg acaagccgtt ttacgttgg	240
aactgacaga accgcaacgc tgccaggaatt ggccgcagcg gccattnaaa tcaattggc	300
gcgtacgtag cactagtcaa ttccggaccc aagcttgcatt gcctgcagga attggccca	360
gcggccattt aaatcaattt ggccgcgtgcg gcccgcagctg cttgtgggg ccagacaaaa	420
aaggaatggt gcagaatttg taggcgcacc taccaaaaac atctttgcct ttattgc	480
gataaaacg attcctctag tacaagtggg gaacaaaata acgtggaaaa gagctgcct	540
gacagccac tcactaatgc gtatgacaa cgccgtgc accacaaaac tcgagacttt	600
tcaacaaagg gtaatatccg gaaacctcct cggattccat tgcccaagcta tctgtcactt	660
tatttgtaaag atagtggaaa aggaagggtgg ctcctacaaa tgccatcatt gcgataaagg	720
aaaggctatc gttgaagatg cctctgccga cagtggccc aaagatggac ccccaccac	780
gaggagccatc gtggaaaaag aagacgttcc aaccacgtct tcaaagcaag tggattgt	840
tgatatatcc actgacgtaa gggatgacga acaatcccac tataccttcg caggtcgact	900
ctagaggatc ctataaatag gaatttcatt tcattttggg agggaaacctc gagttttt	960
acaacaatta ccaacaacaa caaacaacaa acaacattac aattactatt tacaattaca	1020
catatgccac caactactgc tactgctaca ggtgctgtg ctgcagctgt tactccagaa	1080
catgctgcta gaaggttccc aagagttgtt agagttacc caaggtctga tagttcca	1140
gttcttgctt tccatcatgt tgagttttgg tggctgtatg ctgcttctgc tgctggaga	1200
ttttcttttg ctcttgggtc tccacttgcgt gctagatctg atttgcctac tggaaactct	1260
tctcacgtt ctcacccccc gagatctgtt gctttgttccat tcccttccat tgctccttat	1320
gtccaccac cacaagatgc tgccatgtca gcagctactg cttcttattcc atcttttca	1380
actgaggctg cttaggatctt ctcttgcgt catggattgg ctgttagatc tggcttatt	1440
agagttgcag atgctgcaga ggctttccat acttctgttg ctgggtgtc tagaccagct	1500
tttgctccat ctgatcttgg atctggattt ggacttgcgt aggttgagct ttacgggtat	1560
gttggatcttta gattcgtgtc tcacccagat ggtgatgtat ttccattttct tccaggatcc	1620
gagggtgtta gtagaccagg tgctatggat tatggactca ctaggttcga tcaccttgc	1680
ggaaatgttc cagaaatggc tccagttgcgt gcttacatgaa agggattcac tggatttcat	1740
gagttcgctg agtcaactgc tgaggatgtt ggaactgctg agtctggact taactctgtt	1800
gtgcttgctt acaactctga ggctgttctt ttggccactta atgagccagt tcacggcact	1860

-continued

aagagaagat ctcagattca gacttacctc gattaccatg gtggaccagg tttcaacat 1920
 attgccttg ttccatctga tgtgttagg actcttagag agatgagagc tagatctgct 1980
 atgggaggat ttgagtttat gagaccacca caagctaagt attacgaagg ttttagaagg 2040
 gaggctggtg atgttcttc tgaggctaa atcaaagagt gccaagagct tggagttatg 2100
 gtggatagag atgatcaggg tgtgttttc cagatttca ctaagccagt tggagatagg 2160
 ccaacattct tcttggagat gattcagagg atcggctgca tggaaaagga tgagattgga 2220
 caagagtacc aaaagggcgg atgtggtgga tttggaaagg gaaatttctc cgagtttc 2280
 aagtccatcg aggattacga gaagtctt gaggctaaagc aatctgctgt tgctcaacag 2340
 tcttggagac tcttcataatg acgatcgatc aaacatttgg caataaaagtt tcttaagatt 2400
 gaatcctgtt gcccgttgc cgtatgattt catataattt ctgttgaattt acgttaagca 2460
 tgtaataattt aacatgtaat gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggtttta tgatttaggt 2520
 cccgcaatta tacatthaat acgcgcataaa aaacaaaata tagcgcgcac actaggataa 2580
 attatcgccgc ggggtgtcat ctatgttact agatcgccgc cggaaagcttgc catgcctgca 2640
 ggtcgactct agaggatctg ggaccctgtc aaagattcaa atagaggacc taacagaact 2700
 cggcgtaaag actggcgaac agttcataaca gagtcttta cgactcaatg acaagaagaa 2760
 aatcttcgtc aacatggtgga agcacgcac gcttgcgtcat tccaaaaata tcaaagatac 2820
 agtctcagaa gaccaaaggg caattgagac tttcaacaa aggtaatattt ccggaaacct 2880
 cctcgattt cattggccag ctatctgtca ctttattgtt aagatagtgg aaaaggaagg 2940
 tggctctac aaatgccatc attgcgataa agggaaaggcc atcggttgaag atgcctctgc 3000
 cgacagtggt cccaaagatg gaccccccacc cacgaggagc atcggtggaaa aagaagacgt 3060
 tccaaaccacg tcttcaaagc aagtggattt atgtgatatttccactgacg taaggatgt 3120
 cgccacaatcc cactatcctt cgcaagaccc ttcccttata taaggaagtt catttcattt 3180
 ggagaggaca cgctgaaatc actagtccac catgtctccg gagaggagac cagttgagat 3240
 tagggccatct acagcagctg atatggccgc gggttgcgtat atcggttaccattatgt 3300
 gacgtctaca gtgaacttta ggacagagcc acaaacacca caagagtggta ttgtatgt 3360
 agagaggatgtt caagatagat acccttgggtt gggttgcgttagt gttgggggtt ttgtggctgg 3420
 tattgtttac gctggccctt ggaaggcttagt gaacgcttac gattggacag ttgtggatgt 3480
 tggtttacgttgc tcacataggc atcaaagggtt gggcttaggtt tccacattttt acacacattt 3540
 gcttaagtct atggaggccgc aagggtttaa gtctgtgggtt gctgttatacg gccttccaaa 3600
 cgatccatct gttaggttgc ataggctttt gggatacaca gccccgggtt cattgcgcgc 3660
 agctggatac aagcatggtg gatggcatgtt gttgggtttt tggcaagggtt attttggatgt 3720
 gccagctccctt ccaaggccag tttaggcccgtt tacccagatc tgaacttagt atatggccgc 3780
 catgggtcga cctgcagatc gttcaaacat ttggcaataaa agtttcttaa gattgaatcc 3840
 ttttgcgttctt cttgcgtatgtt ttatcatata atttctgttg aattacgtt aagcatgtat 3900
 aatataacatg taatgcgtatgtt cgtttttttagt gggatgggtt tttatgttta ggttccgc 3960
 attatacattt taatgcgtatgtt cgtttttttagt gggatgggtt tttatgttta ggttccgc 4020
 ggcgcgggtt tcatactatgt tactagatcc ggaccctgtt gcttgcgtgggg accagacaaa 4080
 aaaggaaatgg tgcagaattt tttaggcccgtt cttccaaag catcttgcctt tttatgttta 4140
 agataaaagca gatttcccttta gtacaagtgg ggaacaaaat aacgtggaaa agagctgtcc 4200

-continued

tgacagccca	ctcaactaatg	cgtatgacga	acgcagtgcac	gaccacaaaa	ctcgagactt	4260
ttcaacaagg	ggtaatatcc	ggaaacctcc	tccgattcca	ttggccagct	atctgtca	4320
ttatttgtaa	gatagtggaa	aaggaaggta	gctcctacaa	atgcacatcat	tgcgataaaag	4380
gaaaggctat	cgttgaagat	gcctctgcgc	acagtggtcc	caaagatgga	cccccaccca	4440
cgaggagcat	cgtggaaaaaa	gaagacgttc	caaccacgtc	ttcaaaagcaa	gtggattgat	4500
gtgatatactc	cactgacgta	aggatgacg	aacaatccca	ctatccttct	gccggaccc	4560
catgagcgga	gaattaaggg	agtcacgta	tgaccccccgc	cgatgacg	ggacaagccg	4620
ttttacgttt	ggaactgaca	gaaccgcac	gaagcttgg	cagacaagat	ggcagacata	4680
ctgtcccaca	aatgaagatg	gaatctgtaa	aagaaaacgc	gtgaaataat	gcgtctgaca	4740
aagggttagt	cggctgcctt	taatcaatac	caaagttggc	cctaccacga	tggaaaaact	4800
gtgcagtcgg	tttggctttt	tctgacgac	aaataagatt	cgtggccgac	aggtgggggt	4860
ccaccatgtg	aaggcatctt	cagactccaa	taatggagca	atgacgtaag	ggcttacgaa	4920
ataaggtaagg	gtatgttggg	aatatgtccac	tcacccgtca	gtctataat	acttagcccc	4980
tccctcattt	ttaaggggac	aaaatctcag	agagatagtc	ctagagagag	aaagagagca	5040
agtagecttag	aagtggatcc	caccatgtct	ccggagagga	gaccagtta	gattaggcca	5100
gctacacgc	ctgatatggc	cgcgggttgc	gatatcgta	accattacat	tgagacgtct	5160
acagtgaact	ttaggacaga	gccacaaaca	ccacaagagt	ggattgtat	tctagagagg	5220
ttgcaagata	gataccctt	gttgggtgc	gaggttgagg	gtgtgtggc	tggattgt	5280
tacgctggc	cctggaaaggc	taggaacgt	tacgattgg	cagttgagag	tactgtttac	5340
gtgtcacata	ggcatcaaag	gttgggccta	ggatctacat	tgtacacaca	tttgccta	5400
tctatggagg	cgcacagg	tttgtctgt	gttgctgtt	taggccttcc	aaacgatcca	5460
tctgttagt	tgcacatggc	tttggatatac	acagcccccgg	gtacattgc	cgcagctg	5520
tacaagcatg	gtggatggca	tgtatgttgc	tttggcaaa	gggatttgc	gttgcacgt	5580
cctccaaggc	cagttaggcc	agttacccag	atatgagtc	agctctagat	ccccgaattt	5640
ccccgatcgt	tcaaacat	ggcaataaa	tttcttaaga	ttgaatcc	ttggccgtct	5700
tgcgatgatt	atcatataat	ttctgttgc	ttacgtta	catgtataaa	ttaacatgt	5760
atgcatgac	ttatattat	gatgggtttt	tatgattaga	gtcccgcaat	tatacatat	5820
atacgcgata	aaaaacaaaa	tatagcgcgc	aaactaggat	aaattatgc	gcgcgggtc	5880
atctatgtt	ctagatcg	aatgggtac	catgcccgg	cggccagcat	ggccgtatcc	5940
geaatgtgtt	attaagttgt	ctaaagcgtca	atttgtttac	accacaat	atcctgcac	6000
cagccagcca	acagctcccc	gaccggcgc	tcggcacaaa	atcaccactc	gatacaggca	6060
geccatcaga	attaattctc	atgtttgaca	gcttatcatc	gactgcacgg	tgcaccaat	6120
cttctggcgt	caggcagcca	tccgaaagtc	tggatgtgc	gtgcaggtcg	taaatact	6180
cataattcgt	gtcgctcaag	gcgcactccc	gttctggata	atgttttt	cgccgacatc	6240
ataacggttc	tggcaat	tctgaaat	gctgttgaca	attaatcatc	cggtcgat	6300
aatgtgtgga	attgtgagcg	gataacaatt	tcacacagga	aacagaccat	gagggaa	6360
ttgatcgccg	aagtatcgac	tcaactatca	gaggtatgtt	gcgtcatcg	gcgcacatc	6420
gaaccgcacgt	tgctggccgt	acatttgtac	ggctccgc	tggatggccg	cctgaaggca	6480
cacagtgata	ttgatgttgc	gttacgggt	accgttaaggc	ttgatgaaac	aacgcggcga	6540
gcttgcata	acgaccc	tttggaaacttc	gttccctgc	gagagagcga	gattctccgc	6600

-continued

gctgtagaag tcaccattgt tgtgcacgac gacatcattc cgtggcgta tccagctaag 6660
 cgcgaaactgc aatttggaga atggcagcgc aatgacattc ttgcaggatctt ctgcggcc 6720
 gcccacgatcg acattgatct ggctatctt ctgacaaaag caagagaaca tagcgttgcc 6780
 ttggtaggatc cagcggcgga ggaactctt gatccggatc ctgaacagga tctatttgg 6840
 gcgctaaatg aaaccttaac gctatggaa tcgcccggcc actgggctgg cgatgagcga 6900
 aatgtatgtc ttacgttgc ccgcattttg tacagcgcag taacccgca aatcgcccg 6960
 aaggatgtcg ctgcccactg ggcaatggag cgccctggccccc agtgcgtatca gcccgtata 7020
 ctgttgcgatc ggcaggctt tcttggacaa gaagatcgat tggcctcgcc cgccatcg 7080
 ttggaaagaat ttgttcaacta cgtgaaaggc gagatcacca aagtatgtcg caaataaagc 7140
 tctatgttgcgatc ctccgttaccc gggatctgg ctgcggccgg acgcacgacg cccggccg 7200
 accataggcg atcttcctaaa tcaatagtag ctgttacccctt gaagcgtttc acttgtaaca 7260
 acgattgaga atttttgcata taaaattgaa atacttggatc cgcatttttgc tcatccgg 7320
 tcagccgcaa ttctgacgaa ctgcggcattt agctggagat gattgtacat ctttacgtg 7380
 aaaaatttctc aagcgctgtg aacaagggtt cagattttag attgaaaggt gagccgttga 7440
 aacacgttct ttttgcgtat gacgacgtcg ctatgcggca ttttatttttta gaataacctt 7500
 cgatccacgc cttcaaaatgt acccgccgtt ccgcacgcac ccagttcaca agagtactct 7560
 ctcccgccac ggtcgatgtc gtgggttgc atcttagattt aggtcgatgaa gatgggctcg 7620
 agatcgatcg taatctggcg gcaaaatgtc atattccat cataatttac agtggcgacc 7680
 gccttgggaa gacggataaa gttgttgcac tcgagctagg agcaagtgtat tttatcgta 7740
 agccgttccat ttttgcgtat gacgacgtcg ctatgcggca ttttatttttta gaataacctt 7800
 acgttgcgtcg ctccaaagac cgacggctt ttttgcgtat ttttgcgtatc cttatctca 7860
 ggcaacgtcg ctgtatgtcc gaagctggcg gtggatgttgc acgttgcgtatc cttatctca 7920
 atcttcctt cgcgttttta gagaaccccc ggcacgttct atcgccggccgac caacttctca 7980
 ttggccatcg agtacgcgcac gaggaggatc atgacaggag tatagatgtt ctttttttgc 8040
 ggcttgcgtcg caaaacttgcg gcaatccgtt caagccctca actgataaaaa acagcaagag 8100
 gtggccggta ttttttgcgtat ggcacgtcg aggttgcgtat cggggggacg atggcggcc 8160
 gagccaatttcc ccaatcccccc gggggccgtt cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt 8220
 acaaatccgc gggggccgtt ggtatgtat ggtggatgttgc ttttttttgcgtatc 8280
 ccagccggcaatccgc cgcacgtatccgc gggggccgtt cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt 8340
 tcgaatccgc aaagaatcccccc gggggccgtt cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt 8400
 gcccacggccgac gacggccgtt cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt 8460
 cgatagtcgc acgtatgtatccgc acgttgcgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatc 8520
 tggcgaggttgc atccgtatccgc agtttccgcgtat cggccggccgtt cggccggccgtt 8580
 cggccatggcc agtgtgtggg attacgcgtatccgc ggtactgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatc 8640
 atccatgtatccgc acgttgcgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatc 8700
 cgttgcgtatccgc gtactcaagt ttttttttgcgtatccgc 8760
 ggttagaaacc ttttttttgcgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatccgc 8820
 caagaacggcc cgcctggatc cggatccgcgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatccgc 8880
 cgtaaagagc gaaacccggcc gggccggccgtatccgc ttttttttgcgtatccgc 8940

-continued

ccgcgagatc acagaaggca agaaccggc cgtgctgacg gttcaccccg attactttt 9000
 gatcgatccc ggcacatggcc gtttctcta cgcgcctggca cgccgcgcgc caggcaaggc 9060
 agaagccaga tgggtgttca agacgatcta cgaacgcagt ggcagegcgc gagagttcaa 9120
 gaagttctgt ttcaccgtgc gcaagctgat cgggtcaaat gacctgccgg agtacgatt 9180
 gaaggaggag gcggggcagg ctggcccgat cctagtcatg cgctaccgc acctgatcga 9240
 gggcgaagca tccgcgggtt cctaattgtac ggagcagatg cttagggcaaa ttgccttagc 9300
 aggggaaaaa ggtcgaaaag gtcttttcc tgtggatagc acgtacatg ggaacccaaa 9360
 gccgtacatt gggAACCGGA acccgtacat tggaaaccca aagccgtaca ttggaaaccg 9420
 gtcacacatg taagtgactg atataaaaga gaaaaaaggc gatTTTCCG CCTAAAACtC 9480
 tttaaaaactt attaaaacctt ttaaaacccg cctggcctgt gcataactgt ctggccagcg 9540
 cacagccgaa gagctgcaaa aagcgcctac cttcggctcg ctgcgtccc tacccccgc 9600
 cgcttcgcgt cggcctatcg cggccgctgg cgcgtcaaaa atggctggcc tacggccagg 9660
 caaatctacca gggcgcggac aagccgcgc gtcgcctactc gaccgcgcgc gctgaggct 9720
 gcctcgtgaa gaagggttt ctgactcata ccaggcctga atcgcctcat catccagcca 9780
 gaaagtgagg gagccacggg tgatgagago ttgttgttag gtggaccagt tggtgatTTT 9840
 gaactttgc tttgccacgg aacggcttcg gttgtcgaa agatgcgtga tctgatcctt 9900
 caactcagca aaagttcgat ttattcaaca aagccgcgtt cccgtcaagt cagcgtaatg 9960
 ctctgcctgt gttacaacca attaaccat tctgattaga aaaactcatc gagcatcaaa 10020
 tgaacttgca atttattcat atcaggatta tcaataccat atttttgaaa aagccgttcc 10080
 tgtaatgaag gagaaaactc accgaggcag ttccatagga tggcaagatc ctggatcgg 10140
 tctgcgttcc aacatcaata caacctatta atttccctc gtcaaaaata 10200
 aggttatcaa gtgagaaatc accatgagtg acgactgaat ccggtgagaa tggcaaaaagc 10260
 tctgcattaa tgaatcggcc aacgcgcggg gagaggcggg ttgcgtattg ggcgttcc 10320
 cgcttcctcg ctcactgact cgctgcgtc ggtcggttcg ctgcggcggc cggtatcagc 10380
 tcactcaag gcggtaaatac ggttatccac agaatcaggg gataacgcag gaaagaacat 10440
 gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc tggcgTTTT 10500
 ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca caaaaatcgca cgctcaagt caggggtggcg 10560
 aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gttccccctt ggaagctccc tcgtgcgtc 10620
 tccctgttccg accctgcgc ttaccggata cctgtccgc tttctccctt cgggaaggctg 10680
 ggccgtttct catagttcac gctgttaggtt ttcagttcg gtgttaggtcg ttgcgtccaa 10740
 getgggtgt gtgcacgaac cccccgttca gcccgcggc tgccgttat ccggtaacta 10800
 tcgtcttgag tccaaacccgg taagacacga cttatcgcca ctggcaggcag ccactggtaa 10860
 caggattatc agagcggaggt atgttagggcg tgcgtacagag ttcttgaagt ggtggctaa 10920
 ctacggctac actagaagaa cagtatttgg tatctgcgtc ctgcgtaaac cagttacctt 10980
 cggaaaaaga gttggtagct cttgtatccgg caaacaaacc accgcgtggta gccgtggTTT 11040
 ttttgtttgc aagcagcaga ttacgcgcag aaaaaaaggaa tctcaagaag atcctttgat 11100
 cttttctacg gggctgtacg ctcagtgaa cggaaactca cgttaaggga ttttggctcat 11160
 gagattatca aaaaggatct tcacccatgtat cctttgtatc cgaaattna 11208

-continued

```

<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Expression cassette

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

attcctgtgg ttggcatgca catacaaatg gacgaacgga taaacctttt cacgccttt      60
taaatatccg attattctaa taaacgctct tttctcttag gtttaccgc caatatatcc      120
tgtcaaacac tgatagttt aactgaaggc gggaaacgc aatctgatca tgagcggaga      180
attaaggggag tcacgttatg acccccgcg atgacgcggg acaagccgtt ttacgttgg      240
aactgacaga accgcaacgc tgcaggaatt ggccgcagcg gccattaaa tcaattggc      300
gctgtacgt tagactgtgaa ttccggaccc aagcttgcatt gctgcagga attggccgca      360
ggggccattt aatcaattt ggcgcgtgcg gccgcagctg cttgtggggc ccagacaaaa      420
aaggaatggt gcagaattgt taggcgcacc taccaaaagc atcttcgcct ttattgcaaa      480
gataaaacgat attcctcttag tacaagtggg gaacaaaata acgtggaaaa gagctgtcct      540
gacagccac tcaactaatgc gtatgacgaa cgcaagtgcacg accacaaaac tcgagacttt      600
tcaacaaagg gtaatatccg gaaacctcct cggattccat tgcccatcata tctgtcactt      660
tattgtgaag atagtgaaaa aggaagggtgg ctcttacaaa tgccatcatt gcgataaagg      720
aaaggctatc gttgaagatg cctctgcgcg cagtggccca aaagatggac cccccccac      780
gaggagcatac gtggaaaaag aagacgttcc aaccacgtct tcaaagcaag tggattgtg      840
tgatatctcc actgacgtaa gggatgacga acaatcccac tatttcctcg caggtcgact      900
ctagaggatc ctataaatag gaagttcatt tcattttggag agggaaacctc gagtatttt      960
acaacaatta ccaacaacaa caaacaacaa acaacattac aattactatt tacaattaca      1020
catatgccac caactactgc tactgctaca ggtgctgctg ctgcagctgt tactccagaa     1080
catgctgcta gaaggtccc aagagtttt agagtttacc caaggcttgc taggttcca     1140
gttcttgctt tccatcatgt tgatgtttgg tggctgtatg ctgttctgc tgctggaga     1200
ttttcttttg ctcttggc tccacttgc tcttagatctg atttgcctac tggaaactct     1260
tctcaegctt ctcaacctttt gagatctggt gcttgcattt tcccttccat tgctccat     1320
gttccaccac cacaagatgc tgcagatgca gcagctactg cttctattcc atctttca     1380
actgaggctg ctaggacttt ctcttgc tcttagtgg ctgttgc tggcttgc tagaccagct    1440
agagttgcag atgctgcaga ggcttccat acttctgttgc tggcttgc tagaccagct    1500
tttgctccag ctgatcttgg atctggattt ggacttgc tggcttgc tagaccagct    1560
gttggcttta gatcgtgtc tcacccagat ggtgatgtat tccatttct tccaggattc    1620
gagggtgtta gtagaccagg tgctatggat tatggactca ctaggctgca tcaccttg      1680
ggaaatgttc cagaaatggc tccagttgc gcttacatga agggattcac tggatttcat    1740
gagttcgctg agttcactgc tgaggatgtt ggaactgctg agtctggact taactctgtt    1800
gtgcttgcata acaactctga ggctgttctt ttgccactta atgagccagt tcacggcact    1860
aagagaagat ctcagattca gacttaccc tattaccatg gtggaccagg tggatcat      1920
atggcttgc tttcatctga tggcttgc actcttagag agatgagagc tagatctgc      1980
atggggatgtt tggatgtttagt gagaccacca caagctaaatg attacgaagg tggatgtt    2040
gaggctgggtg atgttcttgc tgaggctcaa atcaaagatg gcaagagatg tggatgtt      2100
gtggatagatg atgatcagggt tggatgttgc cagatttca ctaagccagt tggatgtt      2160

```

-continued

ccaacattct tcttggagat gattcagagg atcggctgca tggaaaagga tgagattgga	2220
caagagtacc aaaaggcggtt atgtgggtga ttggaaagg gaaattctc cgagctttc	2280
aagtccatcg aggattacga gaagtctttt gaggctaagc aatctgctgt tgctcaacag	2340
tcttgagac tcttcataatg acgatcggtt aaacattttt caataaaaggtt tcttaagatt	2400
gaatccgtt gccggctttt cgatgattat catataattt ctgttgaatt acgtaagca	2460
tgtataattt aacatgtat gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggttttta tgatttagt	2520
cccgcaatta tacatTTTaaat acgcgataga aaacaaaata tagcgcgcaa actaggataa	2580
attatcgccgc gcgggtgtcat ctatgttact agatcgccga ccgaagcttgc catgcctgca	2640
ggtcgactct agaggatctg ggaccaggc aaagattcaa atagaggacc taacagaact	2700
cggccgtaaag actggcgaac agttcataca gagtcttttta cgactcaatg acaagaagaa	2760
aatcttcgtc aacatgggtt agcacgacac gcttgcgttac tccaaaaata tcaaagatac	2820
agtcctcagaa gaccaaaaggg caatttggacac ttttcaacaa aggtaatata cccggaaacct	2880
cctcggttcc cattggccatc ctatctgtca ctttatttttga aagatagtgg aaaaggaaagg	2940
tggcttccatc aaatggccatc atttgcgttac agggaaaggcc atcggttgc atgcctctgc	3000
cgcacgttgtt cccaaagatg gaccccccacc cacggggacg atcggtggaaa aagaagacgt	3060
tccaaaccacg tcttcaaaagc aagtggatttgc atgtgtatc tccactgacg taagggatga	3120
cgcacaatcc cactatccctt cgcaagaccc ttcccttata taaggaatgtt catttttattt	3180
ggagaggaca cgctgaaatc actagtccac catgtctccg gagaggagac cagtttggat	3240
taggcccgtt acagcagctg atatggccgc ggtttgttgc atcggttacc attacatttgc	3300
gacgtctaca gtgaaacttta ggacagagcc acaaacacca caagagtggta ttgtatgtt	3360
agagaggatggt caagatagat acccttgggtt ggttgcgttagt gtttgggttgg tttggctgg	3420
tattgttttac gctggccctt ggaaggcttgc gaacgcttac gattggacag ttgagatgtt	3480
tgtttacgttgc tcacataggc atcaaagggtt gggcttagga tccacattgtt acacacattt	3540
gtttaatgtt atggaggcgc aagggtttaa gtctgtgggtt gctgttatacg gccttccaaa	3600
cgcacatctt gtttaggttgc atgaggctttt gggatacaca gccccgggtt cattggccgc	3660
agctggatac aagcatgggtt gatggcatgtt tgggggtttt tggcaaaaggg attttggat	3720
gcccggcttcc ccaaggccatc tttagggccatc taccatggatc tgaacttagt atatggccgc	3780
catgggtcga cctgcagatc gttcaaaat tggcaataaa agtttctttaa gattgtatcc	3840
tgttggccgtt ttgcgtatgtt ttatcatata atttctgtttt aattacgtt agcatgtt	3900
aatataacatg taatgcgttgc cttttttttt gatgggtt tttatgtttaa gagtcccgc	3960
attatacattt taatacgcgtt tagaaaacaa aatatacgccgc gcaaaacttggg ataaaatttgc	4020
gcccgggttgc tcatctatgt tactagatcc ggacccagct gtttgggg accagacaaa	4080
aaaggaaatgg tgcagaatttgc tttagggccatc taccatggatc tttttttttt tttttttttt	4140
agataaaaggca gatttcttca gttttttttt gttttttttt gttttttttt gttttttttt	4200
tgacagccca ctcactaatg cgtatgttgc acgcgtgttgc gaccacaaaaa ctcgttgcgtt	4260
ttcaacaaatgg ggtttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt	4320
ttttttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt	4380
gaaaggatgtt cttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt	4440
cgaggaggat cttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt	4500
gtgtatcttcc cactgtttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt	4560

-continued

catgagcgga gaattaagggg agtcacgtta tgaccggcgc cgatgacgca ggacaagccg 4620
tttacgtt ggaactgaca gaaccgcaac gaagcttgg cagacaaagt ggcagacata 4680
ctgtcccaca aatgaatgt gaatctgtaa aagaaaaacgc gtgaaaataat gcgtctgaca 4740
aaggtaggt cggctgcctt taatcaatac caaagtggtc cttaccacga tggaaaaact 4800
gtgcagtcgg ttggcttt tctgacgaac aaataagatt cgtggccgac aggtgggggt 4860
ccaccatgtg aaggcatctt cagactccaa taatggaca atgacgtaa ggcttacgaa 4920
ataagtaagg gtagttggg aatgtccac tcaccgtca gtctataaaat acttagcccc 4980
tcctcattt ttaaggggagc aaaatctcg agagatagtc cttagagagag aaagagagca 5040
agtagcctag aagtggatcc caccatgtct ccggagagga gaccagttga gattaggcca 5100
gtcacagcag ctgatatggc cgcggttgtt gatatcgta accattacat tgagacgtct 5160
acagtgaact ttaggacaga gccacaaaca ccacaagagt ggattgtga tctagagagg 5220
ttgcaagata gatacccttg gttggttgt gagggttggg gtgttgtggc tggtattgt 5280
tacgctggc cctggaaggc taggaacgct tacgatttga cagttgagag tactgtttac 5340
gtgtcacata ggcacaaag gttggcccta ggatctacat tgtacacaca tttgtttaag 5400
tctatggagg cgcaagggtt taagtctgtt gttgctgttta taggccttcc aaacgatcca 5460
tctgttaggt tgcattgaggc ttgggatac acagcccccgtt gtacatttgcg cgcagcttgc 5520
tacaaggatg gtggatggca tgatgttgg tttggcaaa gggattttga gttggcagct 5580
cctccaaaggc cagttaggcc agttaccacag atatgagtcg agtcttagat ccccaattt 5640
ccccgatctg tcaaacatattt ggcacaaataag ttctttaaga ttgaatctgtt tggcggct 5700
tgcgtatgtt atcatataat ttctgttga ttacgttaa catgtataaa ttaacatgt 5760
atgcattgacg ttatattatga gatgggtttt tatgattaga gtcccgcaat tatacattt 5820
atacgcgata gaaaacaaaa tatagcgcgc aaacttaggtt aaattatcgcc ggcgggtgtc 5880
atctatgttta ctagatcggtt aattgggtac catgccccggg cggccagcat ggcgttatcc 5940
gcaatgtgtt attaagtgtt ctaagcgtca atttgggttac accacaatataat atcctggcac 6000
cagccagcca acagctcccc gaccggcagc tcggcacaaa atcaccactc gatacaggca 6060
gcccatcaga attaattctc atggttgaca gcttacatc gactgcacgg tgcaccaatg 6120
cttctggcgtt caggcagcca tcggaaagctg tggtaggtgt gtgcaggctg taaatactg 6180
cataattctg gtgcgtcaag ggcactcccc gttctggata atgttttttgc ggcgcacatc 6240
ataacgggttc tggcaaatat tctgaaatga gctgttgaca attaatcatc cggctcgat 6300
aatgtgttggaa attgtgagcg gataacaattt tcacacagga aacagaccat gagggaaagcg 6360
ttgatcgccg aagtatcgac tcaactatca gaggttagttt ggcgtatcga ggcgcacatc 6420
gaaccgcacgt tgctggccgtt acatttgcac ggtccgcg tggatggggg cctgaagcca 6480
cacagtgtata ttgatttgc ggttacggc accgtaaaggc ttgatgaaac aacgcggcga 6540
gctttgtatca acgacccccc gggaaacttgc gcttccctg gagagagcga gatttccgc 6600
gctgttaggtt acgacccccc gggaaacttgc gcttccctg gagagagcga gatttccgc 6660
cgccgactgc aatttggaga atggcagcgc aatgacattc ttgcaggat ttcgcacatc 6720
ggccacatcg acatttgcac ggttacggc tggacaaatggaa aacagaccat gagggaaagcg 6780
ttggtaggtt caggcggcggg gggaaacttgc gttccggatc tgcacacggc tctatggat 6840
ggcgcttacatc ggttacggc gggaaacttgc gttccggatc tgcacacggc tctatggat 6900

-continued

aatgttagtgc ttacgttgtc ccgcattgg tacagcgcag taaccggcaa aatcgcccg	6960
aaggatgtcg ctgcgactg ggcaatggag cgcctgcggg cccagtatca gcccgtcata	7020
cttgaagcta ggcaggctta tcttggacaa gaagatcgct tggcctcgcg cgcatcgat	7080
ttggaagaat ttgttacta cgtgaaaggc gagatcacca aagtatcgaa caataaaagc	7140
tctagtgat ctccgtaccc gggatctgg ctcgcggcgg acgcacgcg ccggggcgg	7200
accataggcg atctctaaa tcaatagtag ctgtAACCTC gaagcgTTTC acttgtaaca	7260
acgattgaga attttgcata taaaattgaa atacttgggt cgcatttttgc tcatccggg	7320
tcagccgcaa ttctgacgaa ctgcgcattt agctggagat gattgtacat ctttcacgtg	7380
aaaatttctc aagcgctgtg aacaagggtt cagatTTAGG attgaaaggt gagccgttga	7440
aacacgttct tcttgcgtat gacgcgtcg ctatgcggc tcttattatttta gaatacctta	7500
cgtatccacgc cttcaaagtg accgcggtag ccgcacgcac ccagttcaca agagtactct	7560
cttccgcgc ggtcgatgtc gtgggtgtt atctagattt aggtcgatgaa gatggcgtcg	7620
agatcgatcg taatctggcg gcaaaagtctg atattccaaat cataatttac agtggcgacc	7680
gccttggagga gacggataaa gttgtgcac tcgagctagg agcaagtgtat ttatcgcta	7740
agccgttccat tatcagagag tttctagcac gcattcggtt tgccctgcgc gtgcgcggca	7800
acgttgcgtcg ctccaaagac cgacggctt tttgttttac tgactggaca cttaatctca	7860
ggcaacgtcg cttgtatgtcc gaagctggcg gtgaggtgaa acttacggca ggtgagttca	7920
atcttctctt cgcgtttta gagaaccccc gcgcgttct atcgcgcgag caacttctca	7980
ttgccagtcg agtacgcgac gaggagggtt atgacaggag tatagatgtt ctcattttga	8040
ggctgcgcgc caaacttgag gcagatccgt caagccctca actgataaaa acagcaagag	8100
gtgccggta tttcttgac gcggacgtgc aggtttcgcga cggggggacg atggcagcc	8160
gagccaatttcc ctagatcccc gaggaatcg cgtgagcggtt cgcaaaaccat ccggccgggt	8220
acaatcgcc gcgccgttgg gtgtatgcctt ggtggagaag ttgaaggccg cgcaggccgc	8280
ccagcggcaa cgcacgttgg cagaagcgcg ccccggtgaa tgcgtggcaag cggccgttga	8340
tcaaatccgc aaagaatccc ggcaaccgcg ggcagccgtt ggcgcgttgcga tttagaaagcc	8400
gcccaaggcc gacgagcaac cagatTTTTT cgttccgtat ctctatgcgc tgggcacccg	8460
cgtatgtcg cgcacatcgatgg acgttgcgtt tttccgtctg tcaagcgatgc accgcgcgc	8520
tggcgaggtt atccgtatcg agcttccaga cgggcacgtt gagggttccg cagggccggc	8580
cggcatggcc agtgtgtggg attacgcactt ggtactgtat ggggtttccc atctaaccga	8640
atccatgaac cgtatccggg aagggaaagg agacaagccc ggccgcgtgt tccgtccaca	8700
cgttgcggac gtactcaagt tctgcggcg agccgatggc ggaaaggcaga aagacgcacct	8760
ggtagaaacc tgcattcggt taaacaccac gcacgttgcc atgcagcgta cgaagaaggc	8820
caagaacggc cgcctggta cggatccga gggtaaggcc ttgattagcc gctacaagat	8880
cgtaaagac gaaaccgggc ggccggagta catcgatgc gagctatgtt attggatgtt	8940
ccgcgcgatc acagaaggca agaaccggca cgtgctgcac gttcaccccg attactttt	9000
gatcgatccc ggcacatggcc gtttctcta cgcctggca cgcgcgcgcg caggcaaggc	9060
agaaggccaga tgggtttca agacgatcta cgaacgcgtt ggcagcgccg gagagttcaa	9120
gaagttctgt ttcaccgtgc gcaagctgtat cgggtcaaat gacgtgcggg agtacgattt	9180
gaaggaggag gccccccagg ctggcccgat cctagtcatg cgctaccgc acctgtatcg	9240
gggcgaagca tccgcgggtt cctaatgtac ggagcagatg cttagggcaaa ttgcctagc	9300

-continued

agggaaaaaa ggtcgaaaag gtctttcc tgtggatagc acgtacattg ggaacccaaa 9360
 gccgtacatt gggAACCGGA acccgatcat tggaaaccca aaggcgtaca ttggAACCG 9420
 gtcacacatg taagtgactg atataaaaga gaaaaaggc gatTTTCCG cctaaaactc 9480
 ttAAAACCT attaaaactc ttAAAACCG cctggcctgt gcataactgt ctggccAGCG 9540
 cacagcccaa gagctgcaaa aagcgcctac cttcggtcg ctgcgtccc tacGCCCGC 9600
 cgcttcgctt cggcctatcg cggccgtcg ccgctcaaaa atggctggcc tacggccagg 9660
 caatctacca gggcgccgac aagccgcgc gtcgccactc gaccgcggc gctgaggct 9720
 gcttcgtgaa gaagggtttt ctgactcata ccaggcctga atcgccccat catccagcca 9780
 gaaagtgagg gagccacggt tgatgagagc tttgtttagt gtggaccagt tggtgattt 9840
 gaacttttc tttgcacgg aacggcttc gttgtcgaa agatgcgtga tctgtatcctt 9900
 caactcagca aaagttcgat ttattcaaca aagccgcgtt cccgtcaagt cagcgtaatg 9960
 ctctgcctgtt gttacaacca attaaccat tctgattaga aaaactcatc gaggcatcaaa 10020
 tggaaactgca atttattcat atcaggatta tcaataccat atttttgaaa aagccgttc 10080
 tggtaatgaa gagaaaaactc accggggcgat ttccatagga tggcaagatc ctggtatcgg 10140
 tctgcgttcc tcgactcgat aacatcaata caacctatta atttccctc gtcaaaaata 10200
 aggttatcaa gtgagaaatc accatgatgt acgactgaat ccggtgagaa tggcaaaagc 10260
 tctgcattaa tgaatcgcc aacgcgcggg gagaggcggt ttgcgtattt ggccgttcc 10320
 cgcttcgtt ctcactgact cgctgcgtc ggtcggtcg ctgcggcgag cggtatcagc 10380
 tcaactcaaaatc gcggtataac gtttatccac agaatcagg gataacgcag gaaagaacat 10440
 gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa ccgtaaaaaa gccgcgttgc tggcggtttt 10500
 ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca caaaaatcga cgctcaagt agaggtggcg 10560
 aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gttccccc ggaagtcctc tcgtgcgtc 10620
 tccctgttccg accctgcgc ttaccggata cctgtccgc tttctccctt cgggaagcgt 10680
 ggccgtttctt catagtcac gctgttagta ttcagttcg gtgttaggtcg ttgcgtccaa 10740
 gctgggttgt gtgcacgaac cccccgttca gcccgaaccgc tgcgccttat ccggtaacta 10800
 tctgttttgc tccaaaccgg taagcacga cttatgccta ctggcagcag ccactggtaa 10860
 caggattagc agagcgaggat atgttagggc tgctacagag ttcttgaagt ggtggctaa 10920
 ctacggctac actagaagaa cagttttgg tatctgcgtc ctgcgtaaac cagttacatt 10980
 cggaaaaaga gttggtagct cttgatccgg caaacaaacc accgctggta gccgtggttt 11040
 ttttcttgc aagcagcaga ttacgcgcag aaaaaaggaa tctcaagaag atcctttgat 11100
 ctttcttgc gggctgtacg ctcagtgaa cgaaaactca cgtaaggaa ttttggtcat 11160
 gagattatca aaaaggatct tcacccatgt cctttgtatc cggaattt 11208

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
 <211> LENGTH: 1320
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

atgccaccaa	ctccagctac	tgcgtactgg	gctgctgtcg	cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60
gctgctagat	ctttccaag	ggttgtgaga	gttaacccaa	ggtctgtatag	gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc	accacgttga	actttgggtgt	gctgatgcag	cttctgtgc	tggaaagattt	180

-continued

tcttttgc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctgtc	aggctctgatt	tgtctactgg	aaattctgct	240
cacgcttc	tgc	tttttgag	gtctgggtct	cttgcttcc	tttttactgc	300
ccaccaccac	aagaagctgc	tacagctgtc	actgcttcta	ttccatctt	ttcagctgat	360
gctgcaagga	cttttgc	tgctcatgga	cttgctgtta	gatctgtgg	agtttagagtt	420
gtcgatgcag	ctgaggctt	cagagttct	gttgctggtg	gtgcttagacc	agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc	ttggacatgg	atttggactt	gtcgagggtt	agctttacgg	tgtgttgtt	540
cttcgtttcg	tgtcttaccc	agatgagact	gatcttccat	tccttcagg	atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc	cagggtctgt	tgattatgga	ctcaactagg	tcgatcacgt	tgtggaaat	660
gttccagaaa	tggctccagt	gatcgattac	atgaagggtt	tccttggatt	ccatgagttc	720
gtcgagttt	ctgctgagga	tgttggact	actgagtctg	gacttaactc	tgttgtgtt	780
gctaacaact	ctgaggctgt	tcttttgc	cttaatgagc	cagttcacgg	cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga	ttcagactta	ccttgagttac	catggggac	caggtgttca	acatattgct	900
cttgcttctc	acgatgtgt	taggactt	agagagatga	gagcttaga	tcctaatggga	960
ggatttgagt	ttatggctcc	accacaagct	aagtattacg	agggtgttag	aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc	tttccgagga	acagatcaa	gagtgtcaag	agcttggagt	tctcggtat	1080
agagatgatc	aggggtgtgct	tctccagatt	ttcaacta	cagttggaga	taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg	agatgattca	gaggatcg	tgc	atggata	tggacaagag	1200
tacaaaagg	gcggatgtgg	tggatttgga	aaggaaatt	tctccagat	tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt	acgagaagtc	tcttgagg	aagcagtctg	ttgtggctca	gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ_ID NO 54

<211> LENGTH: 1326

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus myosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

atgcctccga	ccaccgcaac	cgcaaccggt	gctgcagcag	cagccgttac	accggAACAT	60
geagcacgtc	gtttcccg	cg	tgtgtt	gttaatccgc	gtagcgatcg	120
ctggcatttc	atcatgttga	atttgggt	gccgatgcag	caagcgcagc	aggcgtttt	180
agctttgcac	tgggtgcacc	gctggcagca	cgtagcgatc	tgagcaccgg	taatagcagc	240
catgcaagcc	atctgctgcg	tagtggtgca	ctggcatttc	tgtttaccgc	accgtatgca	300
ccgcctccgc	aggatgcagc	agatgcagcc	gctaccgc	gcattccgag	ctttagcacc	360
gaagcagcac	gtacctttag	cagcgcacat	ggtctggcag	ttcgttagcgt	tgcaattcgt	420
gttgcagatg	ccgcagaagc	at	ttcatacc	agegttgegg	gtgggtc	480
gcaccggcag	atctggtag	cggttttgg	ctggccgaag	ttgaactgta	tggatgtt	540
gttctcg	ttgttagtca	tccggatgtt	gatgtgtt	cgtttctg	gggttttggaa	600
ggtgttagcc	gtccgggtgc	aatggattat	ggtctgacc	gttttgc	tgttgttgg	660
aatgttccgg	aaatggcacc	gggtgcagca	tatatgaa	gttttaccgg	cttcatgaa	720
tttgcgaat	ttaccgcaga	agatgttggc	accgcagaaa	gcgggtctgaa	tagcgtt	780
ctggcaata	atagcgaagc	agttctgt	ccgctgaat	aaccggtgca	tggcaccaaa	840
cgtcgtagcc	agattcagac	ctatctggat	tatcatgtt	gtccgggtgt	tca	900
gcactggcaa	gcagtgtatgt	tctgcgtacc	ctgcgtgaaa	tgcgtgcacg	tagcgaatg	960
ggtggttttg	aatttatggc	accgcgcag	gaaaaatatt	atgaagggtgt	tcgtcg	1020

-continued

gctggtgatg ttctgagcga	agcacagatt aaagaatgtc	aggaactggg cgttctggtt	1080
gatcgatg atcagggtgt	tctgctgcag	atttttacca aaccgggtgg tgatcgctgt	1140
ccgacccccc ttctggaaat	gattcagcgt	attggctgca tggaaaaaga tgaaattggc	1200
caggaatatac agaaaggcgg	ctgtgggtgt	tttggtaaaag gtaattttag cgaactgttt	1260
aaaagcattg aagattatga	aaaaagcctg	gaagccaaac agagcgcagt tgcacagcag	1320
agctaa			1326

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 1323
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

atgccaccaa ctactgctac	tgctacaggt	gctgctgtcg cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60	
gctgctgaaat gggtcccaag	agttgttaga	gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag	gttcccaagtt	120	
cttgcttc acatgttga	gtttgggtgt	gctgatgtcg cttctgtgc	tggaagattt	180	
tctttgtctc ttgggtctcc	acttgctgt	agatctgatt tgcgtactgg	aaactcttct	240	
cacgcttc acctttttag	atctgggtgt	cttgctttcc ttttcaactgc	tccttatgct	300	
ccaccaccac aagatgctc	agatgcagca	gctactgtttt ctatccatc	ttttcaact	360	
gaggcgtcta ggactttctc	ttctgctcat	ggattgggtgt	ttagatctgt	420	
gttgcagatg ctgcagagc	tttccatact	tctgttgcgt	gtgggtcttag	480	
gttccagctg atcttggatc	tggatttgg	cttgctgagg	ttgagettta	540	
gttcttagat tcgtgtctca	cccaagatgtt	gatgtgttcc	cattttttcc	aggattcgag	600
ggtgttagta gaccagggtc	tatggattat	ggactcaacta	ggttcgatca	cgttgtggaa	660
aatgttccag aatggctcc	agttgtgt	tacatgaagg	gattcaactgg	atttcatgag	720
ttcgctgagt tcactgctga	ggatgttgg	actgctgagt	ctggacttaa	ctctgttgc	780
cttgctaaaca actctgaggc	tgttcttttgc	ccacttaatg	agccagttca	cggcactaag	840
agaagatctc agattcagac	ttacctcgat	taccatgggt	gaccagggtgt	tcaacatatt	900
gtcttgctt catctgtatgt	gcttaggact	cttagagaga	tgagagctgt	atctgctatg	960
ggaggatttg agtttatggc	tccaccacaa	gctaagtatt	acgaagggtgt	tagaaggctt	1020
gctgggtatg ttcttctga	ggctcaaatac	aaagagtgc	aagagcttgg	agttcttgc	1080
gatagagatg atcagggtgt	gcttctccag	atttcaacta	agccagttgg	agataggcca	1140
acattttctc tggagatgtat	tcagaggatc	ggctgcattgg	aaaaggatga	gattggacaa	1200
gagttacaaa agggcggatg	tggtggttt	ggaaaggaa	atttctccga	gctttcaag	1260
tccatcgagg attacgagaa	gtctcttgag	gctaagcaat	ctgctgttgc	tcaacagtc	1320
tga				1323	

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 1323
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum halepense

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

atgcctccga ccccgaccac	cgcagcagca	acaggtgccc	cagttgcagc	agcaagcga	60
gaacaggcag catttcgtct	ggttggatc	cgtaattttg	ttcgtgtttaa	tccgcgtac	120

-continued

gatcgtttc ataccctggc atttcatcat gttgaactgt ggtgtgccga tgcagccagc	180
gcagcaggcgc gtttagctt tggctgggt gcaccgtgg cagcacgtag cgatctgagc	240
accggtata ccgcacatgc aagectgctg ctgcgttcag gtgcactggc atttctgttt	300
accgcaccgt atgcccattgg tgctgatgca gcaaccgcaa gcctgecgag cttagcgca	360
gcagaaggcac gtcgtttgc agcagatcat ggtctggcag ttctgtccgt tgcactgcgt	420
gttgcagatg ccgaagatgc atttcgtca aegcttgcag ccgggtgcacg tccggcattt	480
gaaccgggtt aactgggtct gggtttctt ctggccgaag ttgaactgta tggatgttt	540
gttctgcgtt atgttagcta tccggatgt gcagatgcaaa gttttctgcc gggttttttt	600
ggtgttagca gtccgggtgc ggcagattat ggctgtgc ttttgcattca tattgtgggt	660
aatgttccgg aactggcacc ggcagcggca tattttgcag gtttaccgg cttagatgaa	720
tttgcagaat ttacccgaga agatgttgc accaccgaaa gggctgtca tagcatgttt	780
ctggcaata atgcccggaaa ttttgcgtt ccgtgtatgc aaccgggtca tggcacccaa	840
cgtcgtagcc agattcagac ctccatggat catcatggt gtcgggtgt tcagcacatg	900
gcactggcaa gtgatgtgt gtcgtgtacc ctgcgtgaaa tgcaggcatg tagtgcaatg	960
ggtggttttgc aatttatggc accggccggca ccggaaattt atgatgggt tcgtcgctgt	1020
gccgggtatg ttctgaccga agcacagatt aaagaatgtc aggaactggg cggtctggtt	1080
gatcggtatg atcagggtgt tctgtgcag atttttacca accgggttgg tgatgcggc	1140
accttttttc tggaaattt tcagcgattt ggttgcattt gggatgttgc aaaaaggccag	1200
gaatatcaga aaggccgtt gttgggtttt ggtaaaggta attttaccca gctgtttaaa	1260
agcattgaag attatgaaaa aaccctggaa gcaaacagg cagctgcagc acagggtccg	1320
taa	1323

<210> SEQ_ID NO 57
<211> LENGTH: 1323
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum halepense

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

atgcctccga cccccaccac cgccggcggca acagggtggccg cagttgcagc agcaaggcgca	60
gaacaggcgcg catttcgtct ggttggatcg cgtatattttt ttctgtttaa tccgtgttgc	120
gatcgtttc ataccctggc atttcatcat gttgaactgt ggtgtgccga tgcagccagc	180
gcagcaggcgc gtttagctt tggctgggt gcaccgtgg cagcacgtag cgatctgagc	240
accggtata ccgcacatgc aagectgctg ctgcgttcag gtgcactggc atttctgttt	300
accgcaccgt atgcccattgg tgctgatgca gcaaccgcaa gcctgecgag cttagcgca	360
gcagaaggcac gtcgtttgc agcagatcat ggtctggcag ttctgtccgt tgcactgcgt	420
gttgcagatg ccgaagatgc atttcgtca aegcttgcag ccgggtgcacg tccggcattt	480
gaaccgggtt aactgggtct gggtttctt ctggccgaag ttgaactgta tggatgttt	540
gttctgcgtt atgttagcta tccggatgt gcagatgcaaa gttttctgcc gggttttttt	600
ggtgttagca gtccgggtgc ggcagattat ggctgtgc ttttgcattca tattgtgggt	660
aatgttccgg aactggcacc ggcagcggca tattttgcag gtttaccgg cttagatgaa	720
tttgcagaat ttacccgaga agatgttgc accaccgaaa gggctgtca tagcatgttt	780
ctggcaata atgcccggaaa ttttgcgtt ccgtgtatgc aaccgggtca tggcacccaa	840
cgtcgtagcc agattcagac ctccatggat catcatggt gtcgggtgt tcagcacatg	900

-continued

gcaactggcaa	gtgatgatgt	gctgcgttacc	ctgcgtgaaa	tgcaggcacg	tagtgcaatg	960
gggtggtttg	aatttatggc	accgcggca	ccggaatatt	atgatggtgt	tcgtcgctgt	1020
gccccgtatg	ttctgaccga	agcacagatt	aaagaatgtc	aggaactggg	cgttctggtt	1080
gatcgtatg	atcagggtgt	tctgtcgag	attttacca	aaccgggtgg	tgatcgcccg	1140
acctttttc	tggaaattat	tcagcgtatt	ggttgcattgg	aaaaagatga	aaaaggccag	1200
gaatatcaga	aaggcggttg	tgggtgttt	ggtaaaggta	attttagcca	gctgtttaaa	1260
agcattgaag	attatgaaaaa	aagcctggaa	gcaaaacagg	cagctgcagc	acagggtccg	1320
taa						1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 58

<211> LENGTH: 1311

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

atgcctccga	ccaccccaac	cgccaccgca	gcagcaaccg	ttacacccga	acatgcagca	60
cgtcgtttcc	cgcggttgc	tctgtttaat	ccgcgtacgc	atcgttttcc	ggttctgagc	120
tttcatcatg	ttgaattttg	gtgtgccatg	gcagcaagcg	cagcaggctcg	tttttagctt	180
gcactgggtg	caccgcgtggc	agcacgtacg	gatctgacg	ccggtaatag	cgcacatgca	240
agcctgctgc	tgcgttcagg	tgcactggca	tttctgttta	ccgcaccgta	tgcaccgcag	300
ccgcaggatg	cagataccgc	aagcattccg	agtttacgtcg	cagatgcagc	acgtgcattt	360
agcgcagcac	atggtctggc	agttcgtacg	gttgcagttc	gtgttgcaga	tgccgcagat	420
gcatttcgtg	caagcattgc	agccgggtca	cgtccggcat	ttgcaccggc	agatctgggt	480
cgtgggttttgc	gtctggccga	agttgaactg	tatggtgatg	ttgttctgcg	ttttgttagc	540
catccggatg	catatgtgc	accgcgttt	ctgcgggtt	ttgaaggcgt	tagcgtcgt	600
ccgggtgcccgt	tgtattatgg	tctgcacccgt	tttgcattgc	ttgttggtaa	tgttccggaa	660
atgggtccgg	tgattgatta	tattaaaggc	tttatgggtt	ttcatgaatt	tgccgaattt	720
accgcagaag	atgttggcac	cacggaaagc	ggtctgaata	gcgttgttct	ggcaaataat	780
agcgaagcgc	ttctgctgcc	gctgaatgaa	cegggtgcgt	gcacccaaacg	tcgttagccag	840
attcagacct	atctggaata	tcatgggtgt	ccgggtgttc	agcatattgc	actggcaagc	900
agtgtatgttc	tgcgtaccct	gcgtgaaatg	caggcacgtt	cagcaatggg	tggttttgaa	960
tttatggcac	cgcgcagcc	gaaatattat	gaaggtgttc	gtcgattgc	cggtgatgtt	1020
ctgagcgaag	cacagattaa	agaatgtcag	gaactggggcg	ttctgggtga	tcgtgtatgt	1080
cagggtgttc	tgctgcagat	tttacccaaa	ccgggtgggt	atcgccgcac	ctttttctgt	1140
gaaatgatcc	agcgtattgg	ctgcattggaa	aaagatgaac	gtggtcagga	atatcagaaaa	1200
ggcggttgc	ggcggtttgg	taaaggtaat	tttagcgaac	tgtttaaaag	cattgaagat	1260
tatgaaaaaaaa	gcctggaaagc	caaacagacg	gcagttgcac	agcagagcta	a	1311

<210> SEQ ID NO 59

<211> LENGTH: 1305

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

atgccaccaa	ctactgctac	tgctacagct	gctgcgtactg	ttactccaga	acatgctgct	60
------------	------------	------------	-------------	------------	------------	----

-continued

agaagggttcc caagagttgt tagagttaac ccaaggctcg ataggccc agttttcttctt	120
ttccaccacg ttgaattttt gttgtctgtat gctgcttcgt ctgtggaaatc atttttttttt	180
gctcttggtg ctccacttgc tgcttagatct gatttgtcta ctggaaatc tgctacgct	240
tctttgttt tgaggtctgg tgctcttgc ttccctttta ctgctctta tgctccacaa	300
ccacaggatg ctgatactgc atcaattcca tctttctcag ctgatgtgc aagggttttt	360
tctgctgctc atggatttgc tgtagatct gttgctgtta gagttgtga tgctgatgtat	420
gctttcagag cttctattgc tgctggatgt agaccagttt ttgctccagc tgatcttggaa	480
agaggatttg gacttgcgtga gggttgcgtt tacgggtatg ttgttcttag attcggtct	540
cacccagatg ctgatgtatgc tccattttt ccaggatttg aggctgttcc tagaccagg	600
gctgttggatt atggactcac taggttgcgtat cacgttgcgtt gaaatgttcc agaaatggaa	660
ccagtgtatcg attacatcaa gggattcatg ggattccatg agttcggtga gtttactgt	720
gaggatgttg gaactactga gtctggactt aactctgttg tgcttgctaa caactctgag	780
gtgttctttt tgccacttaa tgagccaggat cacggcaacta agagaagatc tcagattcag	840
acttacccatg agtaccatgg tggaccaggat gttcaacata ttgcttttgc ttcatctgtat	900
gtgcttagga ctcttagaga gatgcaagct agatctgtctt tggttgcataa caactctgag	960
gctccaccac aacctaagta ttacggggat gttagaagga ttgctgggtga tggttcttcc	1020
gaggctcaaa tcaaagatgt tcaagatgtt ggagtgttgc tggtatagaga tgatcagggt	1080
gtgcttctcc agatttcac taagccaggat ggagataggc caacattttt cttggagatg	1140
attcagagga tcggctgcgtt ggaaaaggat gagagaggatc aagagtatca aaaggccggaa	1200
tgtgggtggat ttggaaaggaa aaatttctcc gagctttca agtccatcga ggattacgag	1260
aagtcttgcgtt aggctaaagca atctgtgtt gctcaacagt cttga	1305

<210> SEQ_ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 1323
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: *Lolium multiflorum*

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

atgcctccga caccggcaac cgcaaccgggt gctgcagcag cagcagttac accggaaacat	60
geagcacgtt gctttcccgcg tgggttgcgtt gttaatccgc gtagcgatcg tttcccggtt	120
ctgagctttc atcatgttgc actgtgggtgtt gccgatgcag caagcgcagc aggtcggttt	180
agctttgcac tgggtgtcc gctggcagcc cgtagcgatcg tgagcaccgg taatagcgca	240
catgcaagcc tgctgtgcgt tagcggtgcgtt ctggcatttc tggttaccgc accgtatgc	300
ccgcctccgc aggaaggcagc aaccgcgtt gcaaccgcacat gcattccggat ctttagcgca	360
gatgcagccc gtaccttgc agcagcacat ggtctggcag ttcgttagcgt tggtgttgcgt	420
gttgcgcgtat cagcggaaatc atttcggtttt agcgttgcgtt gttgtgcacat tccggcattt	480
gcaccggcag atctgggtca tggttttgtt ctggccgaat ttgaactgtt tggtgtatgtt	540
gttctgcgtt ttgttagctt tccggatgaa accgatctgc cgtttctgcc gggttttgaa	600
cgtgttagca gtccgggtgc cgttgattat ggtctgaccc gttttgtatca tggtgttggat	660
aatgttccgg aaatggcacc ggttattgtat tatatgaaat gttttctggg ctttcatgaa	720
tttgcagaat ttacccgaca agatgttgc accaccgaaat ggggtctgaa tagcgttgcgtt	780
ctggcaataa atagcgaaaa tgggtctgcgtt ccgtgtatgc aaccgggtgcgtt tggccacaaa	840
cgtcgtagcc agattcagac cttatctggat tatcatggat gttgttgcgtt tcagcatatt	900

-continued

gcactggcaa gcaccgatgt tctgcgttacc ctgcgtgaaa tgcgtgcacg taccggatg	960
ggtggttttg aatttatggc accgcgcag gcaaaatatt atgaagggtgt tcgtcgatt	1020
gccgggtatg ttctgagcga agaacaatt aaagaatgtc aggaactggg cgttctggtt	1080
gatcgtatg atcagggtgt tctgcgtcag atttttacca aaccgggtgg tgatcgccg	1140
acctttttc tggaaatgtat tcagcgtatt ggctgcattgg aaaaagatga agttggtcag	1200
gaatatcaga aaggcggttg tgggtgtttt ggtaaaggta attttagcga actgtttaaa	1260
agcattgaag attatgaaaaa aaccctggaa gccaaacaga gcgttgc acagaaaagc	1320
taa	1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 1320
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtcg cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gtgtctatgttccaaag gggtgtgaga gttaaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accaagttga actttgggtgt gctgtatgcg cttctgtgc tggaaagattt	180
tcttttgctc ttgggtctcc actttgtgtc aggtctgtatt tttttactgg aaattctgtct	240
cacgcttctt tgctttttagt gtctgggtgtc cttgcttcc tttttactgc tccttatgtct	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgtttctta ttccatcttt ttcaagctgtat	360
gtgtcaagga cttttgcgtc tgctcatggc cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt	420
gtgtatgtcg ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctgggt gtgttagacc agctttgtct	480
ccagctgtatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tggatgttgg	540
cttcgtttcg tgtcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttggagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatggc cttcaactgtc tcgtatcacgt tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccatgagttc	720
gtgtgatgttca ctgctgagga tggatgttcaact gacttaactc tggatgtgtt	780
gttaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgtcca cttaatggc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactta ctttgagttc catgggtggac caggtgttca acatattgtct	900
cttgcgttcttca acgtatgtgtc taggacttta agagatgtatc gagatgttggaaac	960
ggatgttggat ttatggctcc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgtct	1020
gggtgtatgttca tttccggagga acagatcaaa gagatgtcaag agcttggagt tatgtgttgc	1080
agagatgtatc agggtgtgtct tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcggtc tgcgtggaaa aggtgttgc tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaaagg gcggtgtgg tggatgttgc aagggtttt aaccgttgc tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aaccgttgc tttcaagtcc gaagtcttgc	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 1320
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtcg cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
---	----

-continued

gctgctagat ctttccaag gggttgaga gtaacccaa ggtctgatag gttcccagtt	120
cttctttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgctgc tggaagattt	180
tctttgctc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgatt tgtctactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttag gtcgtgtgtc ctgtcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgtcttcta ttccatctt ttcaagctgtat	360
gtgcaggaaa ctttgctgc tgctcatgga ctgtgttta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt	420
gtgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgtgggtg gtgctagacc agctttgtct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tgatgttgg	540
cttcgtttcg tgtcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacat tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccatgagttc	720
gtgagttta ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtctg gacttaactc tggatgtctt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgagttc catgggtggc caggtgttca acatattgtct	900
cttgcttctt acgatgtgtc taggacttctt agagagatgaa gagcttacaa tccatgggaa	960
ggatttgagt ttatggctcc accacaagct aagtattacg aggggtgttag aaggattgtct	1020
ggtgatgttc ttccggagga acagatcaaa gatgttcaag agcttggagt tctcggtt	1080
agagatgtc aggggtgtgt tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcattggaaa agatgaaat tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtctgtat	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 63

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactgg gtcgtgtgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gtgcgtat ctttccaag gggttgaga gtaacccaa ggtctgatag gttcccagtt	120
cttctttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgctgc tggaagattt	180
tctttgctc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgatt tgtctactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttag gtcgtgtgtc ctgtcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgtcttcta ttccatctt ttcaagctgtat	360
gtgcaggaaa ctttgctgc tgctcatgga ctgtgttta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt	420
gtgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgtgggtg gtgctagacc agctttgtct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tgatgttgg	540
cttcgtttcg tgtcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacat tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccatgagttc	720
gtgagttta ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtctg gacttaactc tggatgtctt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgagttc catgggtggc caggtgttca acatattgtct	900

-continued

cttgcttcta acgatgtgct taggactctt agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggaa	960
ggattttagt ttatggctcc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc tttccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgtggat	1080
agagatgatc agggtgtgct tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataggaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgaggaa aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtctga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 64

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gtgtctagat cttttccaaag gggttgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggt gctgtatgtc cttctgtgc tggaaagat	180
tcttttgc tc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt gttctactgg aaattctgt	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtctgggtc cttgtttcc tttttactgc tccttatgt	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcatgtat	360
gtgtcaaggg cttttgc tgctcatggc cttgtgttta gatctgttgg agtttagat	420
gtgtatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttt gttgtgggt gtgttagacc agctttgt	480
ccagctgtatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tttatgtt	540
cttcgtttcg tgtcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatggc ctcactaggc tcatgtatgt tttggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaaggat tccttggatt ccatgaggc	720
gtgtggatcc ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtctg gacttaactc tggatgtgt	780
gttaacaact ctgaggctgt tcttttgcctt cttatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgagttt catgggtggc caggtgttca acatattgt	900
cttgcttcta acgatgtgct taggactctt agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggaa	960
ggattttagt ttatggctcc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc tttccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgtggat	1080
agagatgatc agggtgtgct tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataggaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgaggaa aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtctga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 65

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gtgtctagat cttttccaaag gggttgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120

-continued

ctttcttcc accacgttga actttggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgctgc tggaagatt	180
tcttttgctc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgatt tgcactactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttag gtcgtgtctt cttgcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcagctgat	360
gtcgcaagga cttttgcgc tgctcatgga cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt	420
gtcgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctgggt gtgcttagacc agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tgcgttgg	540
cttcgttcc tgcttaccctt agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttggagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacgt tgcgttggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccatgagttc	720
gtcgagtttta ctgctgagga tgcgttggaaact actgagttcg gacttaactc tgcgttggctt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactta ctttgcgttac catgggttac caggtgttca acatattgct	900
cttgcttcta acgatgtgtc taggacttctt agagagatga gagcttagaaac tcctatggaa	960
ggattttgagt ttatgaagcc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgtc	1020
gggtgatgttc ttccgagga acagatcaa gatgtcaag agcttggagt tcctgtggat	1080
agagatgtatc aggggtgtgt tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcggtc tgcattggaaa agatgaaat tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatggaa aaggaaatt tctccagat tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtctga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 66

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gtcgtgtcg cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gtcgctagat ctttccaag gtttggata gtttacccaa ggtctgatag gttcccaagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtt gtcgtgtcg cttctgctgc tggaagatt	180
tcttttgcgc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgatt tgcactactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttag gtcgtgtctt cttgcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcagctgat	360
gtcgcaagga cttttgcgc tgctcatgga cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt	420
gtcgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctgggt gtgcttagacc agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tgcgttgg	540
cttcgttcc tgcttaccctt agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttggagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacgt tgcgttggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccatgagttc	720
gtcgagtttta ctgctgagga tgcgttggaaact actgagttcg gacttaactc tgcgttggctt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactta ctttgcgttac catgggttac caggtgttca acatattgct	900
cttgcttcta acgatgtgtc taggacttctt agagagatga gagcttagaaac tcctatggaa	960

-continued

ggatttgagt ttatgattcc accacaagct aagtattacg aggggtttag aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc ttcccgagga acagatcaaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgatggat	1080
agagatgatc agggtgtgct tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcatggaaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttgg aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcqaaqqatt acqqaqaqtc tcttqaqqtt aaqcqctq tttqfqctca qaaqtcttqa	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 1320
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: *Avena sativa*

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

atgcccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactgggt gctgctgctg cagctgttac tccagaacat 60
gtcgctagat cttttccaag gggttgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccaagt 120
ctttcttc accacgttga actttgggt gctgatgcag cttctgtgc tggaaagatt 180
tctttgtc ttgggtgtcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtatt tgtctactgg aaattctgtc 240
cacgcttctt tgcttttagag gtctgggtgct cttgcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct 300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcagctgat 360
gctgcaagga cttttgtc tgctcatgga cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agttagagtt 420
gctgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctgttgg gtgctagacc agctttgtc 480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt gactttacgg tgatgttgg 540
cttcgttcc tgccttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccctccagg atttggagg 600
gtttcatctc caggtgttgt tgattatgga cttcaactgt tgatcacgt tggggaaat 660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccctggatt ccatgagttc 720
gctgagttt ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtttg gacttaactc tggatgttgg 780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttggca cttaatggc cagttcacgg cactaagaga 840
agatctcaga ttcaactt ccttgagttc catgggtggc caggtgttca acatattgtc 900
cttgcttctc acgtatgtgt taggactt agagatgtt gacttttttcaatgggaa 960
ggatggatgttcc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggggaggct 1020
gggtgtgttc ttccggagga acatgttttca gaggatggc tgcgttcaag acgtttggat tctcggttgc 1080
agagatgttcc aggggtgtgtc tctccagatt ttcaactaagc cagttggaga tagggcaaca 1140
ttcttcttgg agatgtttca gaggatggc tgcgttcaag acgtttggat tctcggttgc 1200
taccaaaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatggaa aaggggaaatt tctccagat tttcaagtcc 1260
atcqaaqgatt accqaqaqtc tcttqaqqtt aqcaqctq ttttqgqtc qaaqcttq 1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 1320
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: *Avena sativa*

1400 SEQUENCE 68

```
atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgctg cagctgttac tccagaacat 60  
gctgctagat cttttccaag gggtgtgaga gttAACccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagg 120  
ctttttttcc accacgttqa acttttgtgt qctqatqcqa cttctgtqtc tqqaqatt 180
```

-continued

tcttttgc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctgtc	aggctctgatt	tgtctactgg	aaattctgct	240	
cacgcttc	tgc	tttttgag	gtctgggtct	cttgcttcc	tttttactgc	tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac	aagaagctgc	tacagctgtc	actgcttcta	ttccatctt	ttcagctgat	360	
gctgcaagga	cttttgc	tgctcatgga	cttgctgtta	gatctgtgg	agtttagagtt	420	
gtcgatgcag	ctgaggctt	cagagttct	gttgctggtg	gtgcttagacc	agctttgct	480	
ccagctgatc	ttggacatgg	atttggactt	gtcgagggtt	agctttacgg	tgtgttgg	540	
cttcgttcc	tgtcttaccc	agatgagact	gatcttccat	tccttcagg	atttgagagg	600	
gtttcatctc	cagggtctgt	tgattatgga	ctcaactagg	tcgatcacgt	tgtggaaat	660	
gttccagaaa	tggctccagt	gatcgattac	atgaagggtt	tccttggatt	ccatgagttc	720	
gctgagttta	ctgctgagga	tgttggact	actgagtctg	gacttaactc	tgttgtgctt	780	
gctaacaact	ctgaggctgt	tcttttgc	cttaatgagc	cagttcacgg	cactaagaga	840	
agatctcaga	ttcagactta	ccttgagttac	catggtgac	cagggtttca	acatattgct	900	
cttgcttctc	acgatgtgt	taggactt	agagagatga	gagcttaga	tccaatggga	960	
ggatttgagt	tatggctcc	accacaagct	aagtattacg	agggtgttag	aagggtatgct	1020	
ggtgatgttc	tttccgagga	acagatcaa	gagtgtca	agcttggagt	tctcgatggat	1080	
agagatgatc	agggtgtgt	tctccagatt	ttcaacta	cagttggaga	taggccaaca	1140	
ttcttcttgg	agatgattca	gaggatcg	tgcatggaa	aggatga	tggacaagag	1200	
tacaaaagg	gcggatgtgg	tggatttgga	aaggaaatt	tctccagat	tttcaagtcc	1260	
atcgaggatt	acgagaagtc	tcttgagg	aagcagtctg	ttgtggctca	gaagtcttga	1320	

<210> SEQ_ID NO 69

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

atgccaccaa	ctccagctac	tgctactgg	gtcgctgtc	cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60
gtcgctagat	cttttccaag	gggtgtgaga	gttaacccaa	ggctctgatag	gttcccagtt	120
cttttttcc	accacgttga	actttgggt	gtcgatgc	cttctgtc	tggagattt	180
tcttttgc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctgt	aggctctatt	tgtctactgg	aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt	tgcttttgc	gtctgggt	cttgcttcc	tttttactgc	tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac	aagaagctgc	tacagctgtc	actgcttcta	ttccatctt	ttcagctgat	360
gctgcaagga	cttttgc	tgctcatgga	cttgctgtta	gatctgtgg	agtttagagtt	420
gtcgatgcag	ctgaggctt	cagagttct	gttgctggtg	gtgcttagacc	agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc	ttggacatgg	atttggactt	gtcgagggtt	agctttacgg	tgtgttgg	540
cttcgttcc	tgtcttaccc	agatgagact	gatcttccat	tccttcagg	atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc	cagggtctgt	tgattatgga	ctcaactagg	tcgatcacgt	tgtggaaat	660
gttccagaaa	tggctccagt	gatcgattac	atgaagggtt	tccttggatt	ccatgagttc	720
gctgagttta	ctgctgagga	tgttggact	actgagtctg	gacttaactc	tgttgtgctt	780
gctaacaact	ctgaggctgt	tcttttgc	cttaatgagc	cagttcacgg	cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga	ttcagactta	ccttgagttac	catggtgac	cagggtttca	acatattgct	900
cttgcttctc	acgatgtgt	taggactt	agagagatga	gagcttaga	tccaatggga	960
ggatttgagt	tatggctcc	accacaagct	aagtattacg	agggtgttag	aagggtcgct	1020

-continued

ggtgatgttc tttccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgtggat	1080
agagatgatc aggggtgtgc tctccagatt ttcaactaagg cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcattggaaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttgg aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 70

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gctgcttagat ctttccaag gggtgtgaga gttAACCCAA ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgtc tggaaagattt	180
tcttttgc tc ttgggtgtcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt gttttttttt aaattctgtc	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtcgtgtgtc ctgtgttcc tttttttttt cccttatgtc	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgttttata ttccatcttt ttcaagctgt	360
gtgtcaagggat cttttgtgc tgctcatggc ctgtgttta gatctgtgg agttagagtt	420
gtgtatgcag ctgaggcttt cagagtttgc gttgtgggt gtgttagacc agctttgtc	480
ccagctgtatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tttatgtttt	540
cttcgtttcg tgttttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat ttccatccagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatggc ctcaactgtt tgcgttccatgt tttttttttt	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaaggat ttccatggatt ccatgaggatc	720
gtgtttttttt ctgctgagga tggatgtttt actgtgttgc gacttaactc tttttttttt	780
gtcaacaact ctgaggctgt ttttttgcctt cttaatggc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgcgttccat catggggcc cagggtttca acatattgtc	900
cttgccttcta acgtatgtgtc taggactttt agagagatga gagcttgcac tccatggga	960
ggatttgtt gttttttttt accacaagttt aagtatttttccatggatgtttttag aaggattgtt	1020
gggtgttgc tttccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgtggat	1080
agagatgatc aggggtgtgc tctccagatt ttcaactaagg cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcattggaaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttgg aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 71

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gctgcttagat ctttccaag gggtgtgaga gttAACCCAA ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgtc tggaaagattt	180
tcttttgc tc ttgggtgtcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt gttttttttt aaattctgtc	240

-continued

cacgcttctt tgcttttag gtcgtgtct ctggcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct 300
 ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcaagctgat 360
 gtcgaagga ctttgctgc tgctcatgga ctggctgtta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt 420
 gtcgtatcgat ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctggg gtgctagacc agctttgct 480
 ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tgatgttgg 540
 ctccgttcc tgcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttccagg atttggagagg 600
 gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacgt tggggaaat 660
 gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggat tccttggatt ccatgagttc 720
 gtcgagtttta ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtctg gacttaactc tggatgtgtt 780
 gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga 840
 agatctcaga ttcagactta ctttgagttc catgggtggac caggtgttca acatattgct 900
 ctggcttcta acgtatgtct taggacttta agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggg 960
 ggattttgagt ttatgagacc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgtct 1020
 ggtgatgttc ttccgagga acagatcaaag gatgtcaag agcttggagt tatggatggat 1080
 agagatgtatc agggtgtgtct tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca 1140
 ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataggaaa aggtgaagt tggacaagag 1200
 tacccaaagg gcccgtgtgg tggatggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc 1260
 atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtctga 1320

<210> SEQ_ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 1320
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactgg gtcgtgtct cagctgttac tccagaacat 60
 gtcgtatgtat ctttccaaag ggttgtgaga gttaaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttccagtt 120
 ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gtcgtatcgat cttctgtctc tggaaagattt 180
 tttttgtctc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt gttctactgg aaattctgct 240
 cacgcttctt tgctttgag gtcgtgtctt cttgtttcc ttttactgc tccttatgct 300
 ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttcta ttccatctt ttcaagctgat 360
 gtcgaagga ctttgctgc tgctcatgga ctggctgtta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt 420
 gtcgtatcgat ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctggg gtgctagacc agctttgct 480
 ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gtcgtgttgg agctttacgg tgatgttgg 540
 ctccgttcc tgcttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttccagg atttggagagg 600
 gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tcgatcacat tggggaaat 660
 gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggat tccttggatt ccatgagttc 720
 gtcgagtttta ctgctgagga tggatggact actgagtctg gacttaactc tggatgtgtt 780
 gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga 840
 agatctcaga ttcagactta ctttgagttc catgggtggac caggtgttca acatattgct 900
 ctggcttcta acgtatgtct taggacttta agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggg 960
 ggattttgagt ttatgagacc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgtct 1020
 ggtgatgttc ttccgagga acagatcaaag gatgtcaag agcttggagt tatggatggat 1080

-continued

```

agagatgatc agggtgtgct tctccagatt ttcaactaaggc cagttggaga taggccaaca    1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataggaaa aggtatggaaat tggacaagag    1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc    1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga    1320

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 73

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

```

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactgggt gctgctgtgt cagctgttac tccagaacat    60
gtcgcttagat ctttccaag gggtgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt    120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgc tggaaagattt    180
tctttgtctc ttgggtctcc actttgtgtt aggtctgtt gttctactgg aaattctgtt    240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtctgggtgtt cttgcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgtt    300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgtt actgcttctt ttccatctt ttcaagctgtt    360
gtcgcaagga cttttgtgc tgctcatgga cttgctgttta gatctgttgg agtttagagtt    420
gtcgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttctt gttgctgggt gtgcttagacc agctttgtt    480
ccagctgtatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tggatgtt    540
cttcgttcc tggatgttcc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttggagg    600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatgga ctcacttaggt tggatgttccat tggggaaat    660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaagggtt tccttggatt ccataggatc    720
gtcgagtttta ctgctgagga tggatgttcc actgagttgtt gacttaactc tggatgtt    780
gtcaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgtcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga    840
agatctcaga ttcaacttca ctttgaggatc catgggtggac cagggtgttca acatattgtt    900
cttgcttctt acgtatgtt taggactt agagatgtt gagcttgcaccc tccaatgggaa    960
ggatgttggat ttatggctcc accacaagtt aagtattacg agggatgtttag aaggattgtt    1020
ggatgttggat ttccggatggaa acatgttggaa gatgttggat agcttggatgat tggatgtt    1080
agatgtatc agggatgtt tagtccagatt ttcaactaaggc cagttggaga taggccaaca    1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataggaaa aggtatggaaat tggacaagag    1200
tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc    1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga    1320

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 74

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

```

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactgggt gctgctgtgt cagctgttac tccagaacat    60
gtcgcttagat ctttccaag gggtgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt    120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgc tggaaagattt    180
tctttgtctc ttgggtctcc actttgtgtt aggtctgtt gttctactgg aaattctgtt    240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtctgggtgtt cttgcttcc ttttactgc tccttatgtt    300

```

-continued

ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgct actgcttcta ttccatcttt ttcagctgat	360
gctgcaagga cttttgcgtc tgctcatgga cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agttagagtt	420
gctgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttct gttgctggtg gtgctagacc agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgaggttg agctttacgg tcatgttgg	540
cttcgttcc tgcgttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcactaggt tgcatacat tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaaggat tccttgatt ccatgagttc	720
gctgagttt ctgctgagga tggcttgcact actgagtctg gacttaactc tgggtgtt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgagttc catgggtggc cagggtttca acatattgct	900
cttgcttcta acgatgtgt taggactt agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggga	960
ggatttgagt ttatgagacc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc ttcccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tctcgatgt	1080
agagatgtc acgggtgtgt tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcattggaaa agatgaaat tggacaagag	1200
tacaaaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttggaa aaggaaatt tctccgagct ttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ_ID NO 75

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgctg cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
gctgctagat cttttccaag gggtgtgaga gttaacccaa ggtctgatag gttcccgat	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggt gctgatgcag cttctgtc tggaaagattt	180
tctttgtctc ttgggtctcc acttgcgtct aggtctgatt tgcgttactgg aaattctgt	240
cacgcttctt tgctttttag gctctggctt cttgtttcc tttttactgc tccttatgt	300
ccaccaccac aagaagctgc tacagctgct actgcttcta ttccatcttt ttcagctgat	360
gctgcaagga cttttgcgtc tgctcatgga cttgctgtta gatctgttgg agttagagtt	420
gctgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagttct gttgctggtg gtgctagacc agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgaggttg agctttacgg tcatgttgg	540
cttcgttcc tgcgttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtctgt tgattatgga ctcactaggt tgcatacat tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gatcgattac atgaaggat tccttgatt ccatgagttc	720
gctgagttt ctgctgagga tggcttgcact actgagtctg gacttaactc tgggtgtt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tctttgcca cttaatgagc cagttcacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgagttc catgggtggc cagggtttca acatattgct	900
cttgcttcta acgatgtgt taggactt agagagatga gagctagaac tccaatggga	960
ggatttgagt ttatgagacc accacaagct aagtattacg agggtgttag aaggattgct	1020
ggtgatgttc ttcccgagga acagatcaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tatgggtgat	1080
agagatgtc acgggtgtgt tctccagatt ttcactaagc cagttggaga taggccaaca	1140

-continued

ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataaaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag 1200
 tacaaaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttggaa aaggaaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc 1260
 atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga 1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
 <211> LENGTH: 1320
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtgc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
getgcttagat ctttccaag gggttgaga gttAACCCAA ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgc tggaagattt	180
tcttttgc tcgggtgtcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt tgctactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtctgggtgt cttgcttcc tttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccc aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttata ttccatcttt ttcagctgtat	360
gtcgcaagga cttttgtgc tgctcatggaa cttgctgtta gatctgtgg agttagagtt	420
gtctgatgcag ctgaggctt cagagtttgc gttgctgggtg gtgcttagacc agctttgt	480
ccagctgtac ttggacatgg atttggactt gctgagggtt agctttacgg tcatgttttt	540
cttcgttcc tgctttaccc agatgagact gatcttccat tccttcagg atttgagagg	600
gtttcatctc cagggtgtgt tgattatggaa ctcactaggat tgcataacct tggggaaat	660
gttccagaaa tggctccagt gategattac atgaaggat tccatggatt ccatgaggatc	720
gtctgagttt ctgctggaga tggggactt actgagttgc gacttaactc tgggtgttt	780
gctaacaact ctgaggctgt tcttttgcctt cttaatggc cagttacgg cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga ttcagactt ctttgaggatc catggggac cagggtttca acatattgt	900
cttgcttctc acgatgtgtc taggacttcc agagagatga gagcttagaa tccaatgggaa	960
ggattttgat ttatgagacc accacaagct aagtattac aggggttttag aaggattgt	1020
gggtgatgttc ttccggagga acagatcaaa gagtgtcaag agcttggagt tatgggtggat	1080
agagatgtc aggggtgtgt tctccagatt ttcactaaggc cagttggaga taggecaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg agatgattca gaggatcgcc tgcataaaa aggatgaagt tggacaagag	1200
tacaaaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttggaa aaggaaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
 <211> LENGTH: 1320
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

atgccaccaa ctccagctac tgctactggc gctgctgtgc cagctgttac tccagaacat	60
getgcttagat ctttccaag gggttgaga gttAACCCAA ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc accacgttga actttgggtgt gctgatgcag cttctgtgc tggaagattt	180
tcttttgc tcgggtgtcc acttgctgtc aggtctgtt tgctactgg aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt tgcttttgag gtctgggtgt cttgcttcc tttttactgc tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccc aagaagctgc tacagctgtc actgcttata ttccatcttt ttcagctgtat	360

-continued

gctgcaagga	cttttgcgtgc	tgctcatggc	cttgctgtta	gatctgttgg	agtttagagtt	420
gctgatgcag	ctgaggctt	cagagttct	gttgctgggt	gtgcttagacc	agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc	ttggacatgg	atttggactt	gctgagggtt	agcttacgg	tgtgttgtt	540
cttcgttcc	tgtcttaccc	agatgagact	gatcttccat	tccttccagg	atttgagagg	600
gttccatctc	cagggtctgt	tgattatgg	ctcaactgg	tcgatcacat	tgtggaaat	660
gttccagaaa	tggctccagt	gatcgattac	atgaagggtt	tccttggatt	ccatgagttc	720
gctgagttt	ctgctgagga	tgttggaaact	actgagtctg	gacttaactc	tgttgtgtt	780
gctaacaact	ctgaggctgt	tctttgcca	cttaatgagc	cagttcacgg	cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga	ttcagactta	ccttgagtac	catggtggac	caggtgttca	acatattgct	900
cttgcttctc	acgatgtgct	taggacttt	agagagatga	gagctagaac	tccaatggga	960
ggatttgagt	ttatgagacc	accacaagct	aagtattacg	agggtgttag	aaggggaggct	1020
ggtgatgttc	tttccgagga	acagatcaa	gagtgtcaag	agcttggagt	tatgggtggat	1080
agagatgatc	agggtgtgct	tctccagatt	ttcaactaagc	cagttggaga	taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg	agatgattca	gaggatcggt	tgcataggaa	aggatgaagt	tggacaagag	1200
tacccaaagg	gcggatgtgg	tggatttgg	aaggaaatt	tctccgagct	tttcaagtcc	1260
atcgaggatt	acgagaagtc	tcttgagggtt	aagcagtctg	ttgtggctca	gaagtcttga	1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 78

<211> LENGTH: 1320

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

atgccaccaa	ctccagctac	tgctactgg	gctgctgtcg	cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60
gctgctagat	cttttccaag	ggttgtgaga	gttaacccaa	ggctctgatag	gttcccagtt	120
ctttcttcc	accacgttga	actttgggt	gctgatgcag	cttctgtgc	tggaaagattt	180
tcttttgc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctgt	aggctctgatt	tgtctactgg	aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt	tgcttttgag	gtctgggtct	cttgcttcc	tttttactgc	tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac	aagaagctgc	tacagctgt	actgcttcta	ttccatctt	ttcagctgat	360
gctgcaagga	cttttgcgtc	tgctcatgg	cttgctgtta	gatctgttgg	agtttagagtt	420
gctgatgcag	ctgaggctt	cagagttct	gttgctgggt	gtgcttagacc	agctttgct	480
ccagctgatc	ttggacatgg	atttggactt	gctgagggtt	agcttacgg	tgtgttgtt	540
cttcgttcc	tgtcttaccc	agatgagact	gatcttccat	tccttccagg	atttgagagg	600
gttccatctc	cagggtctgt	tgattatgg	ctcaactgg	tcgatcacat	tgtggaaat	660
gttccagaaa	tggctccagt	gatcgattac	atgaagggtt	tccttggatt	ccatgagttc	720
gctgagttt	ctgctgagga	tgttggaaact	actgagtctg	gacttaactc	tgttgtgtt	780
gctaacaact	ctgaggctgt	tctttgcca	cttaatgagc	cagttcacgg	cactaagaga	840
agatctcaga	ttcagactta	ccttgagtac	catggtggac	caggtgttca	acatattgct	900
cttgcttctc	acgatgtgct	taggacttt	agagagatga	gagctagaac	tccaatggga	960
ggatttgagt	ttatgagacc	accacaagct	aagtattacg	agggtgttag	aaggggaggct	1020
ggtgatgttc	tttccgagga	acagatcaa	gagtgtcaag	agcttggagt	tatgggtggat	1080
agagatgatc	agggtgtgct	tctccagatt	ttcaactaagc	cagttggaga	taggccaaca	1140
ttcttcttgg	agatgattca	gaggatcggt	tgcataggaa	aggatgaagt	tggacaagag	1200

-continued

tacccaaagg gcggatgtgg tggatttgg aaggaaaatt tctccgagct tttcaagtcc 1260
 atcgaggatt acgagaagtc tcttgagggtt aagcagtctg ttgtggctca gaagtcttga 1320

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
 <211> LENGTH: 1305
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

atgccaccaa ctactgctac tgctacagct gctgctactg ttactccaga acatgctgct 60
 agaagggtcc caagagttgt tagagttAAC ccaagggtctg ataggttccc agttttttct 120
 ttccaccacg ttgaattttg gtgtgctgtat gctgcttctg ctgctggaaag attttcttt 180
 getcttgggtg ctccacttgc tgcttagatct gatttgtcta ctggaaattc tgctcacgct 240
 tctttgtctt tgaggtctgg tgctcttgc ttccctttta ctgctcctta tgctccacaa 300
 ccacaggatg ctgataactgc atcaattcca tctttctcag ctgatgctgc aagggttttt 360
 tctgctgctc atggattggc tgtagatct gttgctgtta gagttgctga tgcaagctgat 420
 gctttcagag cttctattgc tgcaagggtctg agaccagttt ttgctccagc tgatcttgg 480
 agaggatttg gacttgcgtga gggttagctt tacgggtatg ttgttcttag attcgtgtct 540
 cacccagatg ctgatgatgc tccattttctt ccaggatttg aggctgtttc tagaccaggt 600
 gctgttgatt atggactcac taggttcgtat cacgttgcgtgg gaaatgttcc agaaatggga 660
 ccagtgtatcg attacatcaa gggattcatg ggattccatg agttcgtatg gtttactgct 720
 gaggatgttg gaactactga gtcggactt aactctgttg tgcttgctaa caactctgag 780
 gctgttctt tgccacttaa tgagccagtt cacggcacta agagaagatc tcagattcag 840
 acttaccttg agtaccatgg tggaccaggt gttcaacata ttgctcttgc ttcatctgat 900
 gtgcttagga ctcttagaga gatcaagct agatctgtatg tggaggatt tgagttatg 960
 aggccaccac aacctaagta ttacgggggt gttagaagga ttgctggta tgtttttcc 1020
 gaggctcaa tcaaagagtg tcaagagttt ggagtgtatgg tggatagaga tgatcagggt 1080
 gtgcttctcc agatttcac taagccagtt ggagataggc caacattctt cttggagatg 1140
 attcagagga tcggctgcattt ggaaaaggat gagagaggct aagagtatca aaagggccga 1200
 tgggtggat ttggaaaggg aaatttctcc gagctttca agtccatcga ggattacgag 1260
 aagtctttg aggctaagca atctgctgtt gctcaacagt ctgtga 1305

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
 <211> LENGTH: 1305
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Poa annua

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

atgccaccaa ctactgctac tgctacagct gctgctactg ttactccaga acatgctgct 60
 agaagggtcc caagagttgt tagagttAAC ccaagggtctg ataggttccc agttttttct 120
 ttccaccacg ttgaattttg gtgtgctgtat gctgcttctg ctgctggaaag attttcttt 180
 gctcttgggtg ctccacttgc tgcttagatct gatttgtcta ctggaaattc tgctcacgct 240
 tctttgtctt tgaggtctgg tgctcttgc ttccctttta ctgctcctta tgctccacaa 300
 ccacaggatg ctgataactgc atcaattcca tctttctcag ctgatgctgc aagggttttt 360
 tctgctgctc atggattggc tgtagatct gttgctgtta gagttgctga tgcaagctgat 420

-continued

gttttcagag cttcttgc tgccgggtgtc agaccaggctt ttgctccatgc tgatcttggaa	480
agaggatttg gacttgcgtga gggttagctt tacgggtatgc ttgttcttagt attegtgtct	540
caccccgatgc ctgtatgtatc tccattttttt ccaggattttt aggctgtttc tagaccaggat	600
gtctgttgcattt atggactcac taggttcgtat cacattgtgg gaaatgttcc agaaatggga	660
ccagtgatcg attacatcaa gggattcatg ggattccatg agttcgctga gtttactgtct	720
gaggatgttgc gaaactactgatc gtctggactt aactctgttg tgcttgcataa caactctgag	780
gtctgttctt tgccacttaa tgccggatctt cacggccacta agagaagatc tcagattcag	840
acttacccctt agtaccatgg tggaccaggat gttcaacata ttgctcttgc ttcatctgat	900
gtgctttagga ctcttagaga gatgcacatc agatctgtctt tggggaggatt tgagtttatg	960
aggcccaccac aacctaagttt ttacgggggtt gtttagaaggg tttgttgcataa tgttcttcc	1020
gaggctcaaa tcaaagatgt tcaagatgtt ggagtgtatgg tggatagaga tgatcagggt	1080
gtgcttctcc agattttccat taagccatgtt ggagataggcc caacattttt cttggagatgt	1140
attcagagggatc tccggctgtatc ggaaaaggat gagagagggatc aagagtatca aaagggccgga	1200
tgtgggtggat ttggaaagggtt aaattttttccatc gagcttttca agtccatcgatc ggattacggat	1260
aagtcttcttggat aggctaaagca atctgtgttgc tgcacacatgtt cttgtatc	1305

<210> SEQ ID NO 81

<211> LENGTH: 1323

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Alopecurus mycosuroides*

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

atgcacccaa ctactgctac tgctcaggt gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat
gctgctagaa ggttcccaag agttgttaga gttaacccaa ggtctgatag gtteccagtt
cttgcttcc atcatgttga gtttggtgt gctgatgtc cttctgtgc tggaaagtt
tctttgctc ttggtgctcc acttgctgtc agatctgatt tgtctactgg aaactcttct
cacgcttc acctttgag atctgggtgt cttgcttcc ttttcaactgc tccttatgtc
ccaccaccac aagatgctgc agatgcagca gctactgtttt cttttcaact
ggggctgtca ggactttctc ttctgctcat ggattgggtt ttagatctgt ggctattaga
gttgcagatg ctgcagaggc ttccataact tctgttggtt gttgggtgtt accagcttt
gttccagctg atctggatc tggatttttga cttgctgagg ttgagcttta cgggtatgtt
gttcttagat tcgtgtctca cccagatgtt gatgtatgtt catttttcc aggattcgag
gggtgttagta gaccagggtc tatggattat ggactcaacta ggttcgatca cgttgggaa
aatgttccag aaatggctcc agttgtgtc tacatgaagg gattcaactgg atttcatgag
ttcgctgagt tcactgctga ggttggatc actgctgagt ctggacttta ctctgttgg
cttgctaaaca actctggggc tggttttttgc cacttaatg agccagttca cggcactaaag
agaagatctc agattcagac ttacctcgat taccatgggtt gaccagggtt tcaacatatt
gtcttgctt catctgtatgt gcttaggact ctttagagaga tgagagctgt atctgtatgt
ggaggatttgc agtttatgtt gaccaccacaa gctaagtattt acgaagggtt tagaaggctt
gttgggtatg ttctttctga ggctcaaatac aaagagtgcc aagagcttgg agttatgg
gtatagatgtt atcagggtgtt gcttccatg atttcaacta agccagttgg agataggcca
acattttcttctt tggagatgtt tcagaggatc gggttgcattt gaaaggatgtt gattggacaa
gagttacaaa agggcggtt gttggatc ggttgcattt gaaaggaa atttctccga gctttcaag
120
180
240
300
360
420
480
540
600
660
720
780
840
900
960
1020
1080
1140
1200
1260

-continued

tccatcgagg attacgagaa gtcttttag gctaagcaat ctgctgtgc tcaacagtct 1320
 tga 1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 82
 <211> LENGTH: 1323
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

atgccaccaa ctactgctac tgctcacagg gctgctgtc cagctgttac tccagaacat 60
 getgctagaa ggttccaaag agttgttaga gttAACccaa ggtctgtatag gttcccagtt 120
 cttgcttcc atcatgttga gttttgggtgt gctgatgtcg cttctgtgc tggaagattt 180
 tcttttgctc ttgggtctcc acttgctgtc agatctgtt gttctactgg aaactcttct 240
 cacgcttctc acctttttagg atctgggtgtc cttgcttcc ttttcaactgc tccttatgt 300
 ccaccaccac aagatgtgc agatgcagca gctactgtttt ctattccatc ttttcaact 360
 gaggctgcta ggactttctc ttctgctcat ggattgggtgt ttagatctgt ggctattaga 420
 gttgcagatg ctgcagagggc ttccataact tctgtgtgt gttgggtgttag accagcttt 480
 gtcggcgtg atctggatc tggatttggg cttgctgagg ttgagctta cgggtatgtt 540
 gttcttagat tcgtgtctca cccagatgtt gatgtgttc cattttttcc aggattcgag 600
 ggtgttagta gaccagggtgc tatggattat ggactcaacta ggttcgatca cattgtggga 660
 aatgttccag aatggctcc agttgtgtc tacatgaagg gattcaactgg atttcatgag 720
 ttgcgtgatc tcactgctga ggttgttggg actgctgatgt ctggacttaa ctctgttgc 780
 cttgctaaaca actctgagggc tggatcttttcc caacttaatg agccagttca cggcactaag 840
 agaagatctc agattcagac ttacccatcgat taccatgggtg gaccagggtgt tcaacatatt 900
 gctcttgctt catctgtatgt gcttaggact ctttagagaga tgagagctgt atctgctatg 960
 ggaggatggt agtttatgtg accaccacaa gctaaatgtt acgttgggtgt tagaaggctt 1020
 gctgggtatg ttctttctga ggctcaaaccat aaagagtgcgca aagagttgg agttatgtt 1080
 gatagagatg atcagggtgt gtttctccatg attttcaacta agccagttgg agataggcca 1140
 acattttctt tggatgtatgt tcagaggatc ggctgtatggaaa gtttccatgaa 1200
 gagttacaaa agggcggatg tggatgttggg gaaaggaa attttccatgaa gtttccatgaa 1260
 tccatcgagg attacgagaa gtcttttag gctaagcaat ctgctgtgc tcaacagtct 1320
 tga 1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
 <211> LENGTH: 217
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Petunia x hybrida

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

atggcacaaa ttaacaacat ggcacaaggg atacaaaccc ttaatccaa ttccaaatttc 60
 catabaacccca aagtccatca atcttcaagt tttttgtttt ttggatctaa aaaactgaaa 120
 aattcagcaa attctatgtt gtttttggaaa aaagattcaa tttttatgca aaagtttgc 180
 tccttttagga tttcagcatc agtggctaca gcctgcc 217

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
 <211> LENGTH: 1323
 <212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Avena sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

atgccaccaa	ctccagctac	tgctactgg	gctgctgctg	cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60
gctgctagat	ctttccaag	ggttgtgaga	gttaacccaa	ggtctgatag	gttcccagtt	120
cttctttcc	accacgttga	actttgggt	gctgatgcag	cttctgctgc	tggaagattt	180
tctttgctc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctget	aggctctgatt	tgtctactgg	aaattctgct	240
cacgcttctt	tgcttttag	gtctggtget	cttgcttcc	tttttactgc	tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac	aagaagctgc	tacagctgca	gctactgctt	ctatccatc	tttttcagct	360
gatgctgcaa	ggacttttgc	tgctgctcat	ggacttgcgt	ttagatctgt	tggagttaga	420
gttgctgatg	cagctgaggc	tttcagagtt	tctggtgcgt	gtgggtctag	accagcttt	480
gttccagctg	atctggaca	tggatttgg	cttgctgagg	ttgagcttta	cggtgatgtt	540
gttcttcgtt	tcgtgtctta	cccaagatgag	actgatcttc	cattccttcc	aggattttag	600
agggtttcat	ctccaggtgc	tgttgattat	ggactcacta	ggttcgatca	cattgtggaa	660
aatgttccag	aaatggctcc	agtgtatcgat	tacatgaagg	gattccttgg	attccatgag	720
ttcgctgatg	ttactgctga	ggatgttgg	actactgagt	ctggacttaa	ctctgttgc	780
cttgctaaca	actctgaggc	tgttcttttgc	ccacttaatg	agccagttca	cggcactaag	840
agaagatctc	agattcagac	ttaccccttgc	taccatgg	gaccagggtgt	tcaacatatt	900
gctcttgctt	ctaacgatgt	gcttaggact	cttagagaga	tgagagctag	aactccaaatg	960
ggaggatttg	agtttatgag	accaccacaa	gctaagtatt	acgagggtgt	tagaggatt	1020
gctgggtatg	ttcttccga	ggaacagatc	aaagagtg	aagagcttgg	agttatgg	1080
gatagagatg	atcagggtgt	gctctccag	atttcaacta	agccagttgg	agataggcca	1140
acattcttct	tggagatgat	tcagaggatc	ggctgcatgg	aaaaggatga	agttggacaa	1200
gagtagccaaa	agggcggatg	ttggggattt	ggaaaggaa	atttctccga	gctttcaag	1260
tccatcgagg	attacgagaa	gtcttttgc	gttaagcagt	ctgttgtggc	tcagaagtct	1320
tga						1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 85

<211> LENGTH: 1323

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Alopecurus mycosuroides

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

atgccaccaa	ctactgctac	tgctacaggt	gctgctgctg	cagctgttac	tccagaacat	60
gctgctagaa	gttcccaag	agttgtttaga	gttaacccaa	ggtctgatag	gttcccagtt	120
cttgcttcc	atcatgttga	gtttgggt	gctgatgcgt	cttctgctgc	tggaagattt	180
tctttgctc	ttgggtctcc	acttgctget	agatctgatt	tgtctactgg	aaactcttct	240
cacgcttctc	accttttgc	atctggtgc	cttgcttcc	ttttcactgc	tccttatgct	300
ccaccaccac	aagatgctgc	agatgcagca	gctactgctt	ctatccatc	ttttcaact	360
gaggctgcta	ggactttctc	ttctgctcat	ggattgggt	ttagatctgt	ggcttattaga	420
gttgcagatg	ctgcagaggc	tttccatact	tctggtgcgt	gtgggtctag	accagcttt	480
gttccagctg	atcttggatc	tggatttgg	cttgctgagg	ttgagcttta	cggtgatgtt	540
gttcttagat	tcgtgtctca	cccaagatgg	gatgatgttc	cattccttcc	aggattcgag	600
ggtgttagta	gaccagggtgc	tatggattat	ggactcacta	ggttcgatca	ccttgtggaa	660

aatgttccag	aatggctcc	agttgctgct	tacatgaagg	gattcaactgg	atttcatgag	720
ttcgctgagt	tcactgctga	ggatgttgg	actgctgagt	ctggacttaa	ctctgttgt	780
cttgctaaca	actctgaggc	tgttcttttgc	ccacttaatg	agccagttca	cggcaactaag	840
agaagatctc	agattcagac	ttacacctcgat	taccatgggt	gaccaggtgt	tcaacatatt	900
getcttgctt	catctgatgt	gcttaggact	cttagagaga	tgagagctag	atctgctatg	960
ggaggatttg	agtttatgag	accaccacaa	gctaagtatt	acgaagggtgt	tagaaggggag	1020
gtgggtgatg	ttctttctga	ggctcaaatac	aaagagtgcc	aagagcttgg	agttatggtg	1080
gatagagatg	atcagggtgt	gcttctccag	atttcaacta	agccagttgg	agataggcca	1140
acattttct	tggagatgtat	tcagaggatc	ggctgcatgg	aaaaggatga	gattggacaa	1200
gagtacaaa	aggggggatg	tggtggtt	ggaaaggaa	atttctccga	gctttcaag	1260
tccatcgagg	attacgagaa	gtctcttgag	gctaagcaat	ctgctgttgc	tcaacagtct	1320
tga						1323

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 70
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Tobacco mosaic virus

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

tatttttaca	acaatttacca	acaacaacaa	acaacaaaca	acattacaat	tactatttac	60
aattacacat						70

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 744
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Double 35S promoter DNA sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

aacatgggtgg	agcacgacac	acttgtctac	tccaaaaata	tcaaagatac	agtctcagaa	60
gaccaaagg	caattgagac	tttcaacaa	aggtaatat	ccggaaacct	cctcggattc	120
cattgeccag	ctatctgtca	ctttattgtg	aagatagtgg	aaaaggaaagg	tggctcc tac	180
aaatgccatc	attgcgataa	aggaaaggcc	atcggtgaag	atgcctctgc	cgacagtggt	240
cccaaagatg	gacccccacc	cacgaggagc	atcggtggaaa	aagaagacgt	tccaaaccacg	300
tcttcaaagc	aagtggattg	atgtgataac	atggtgaggc	acgacacact	tgtctactcc	360
aaaaatatca	aagatacagt	ctcagaagac	caaaggccaa	ttgagacttt	tcaacaaagg	420
gtaatatccg	gaaacctcc	cgattccat	tgcccagcta	tctgtcac	tattgtgaag	480
atagtggaaa	aggaagggtgg	ctcttacaaa	tgccatcatt	gcatataagg	aaaggccatc	540
gttgaagatg	cctctgccga	cagtggtccc	aaagatggac	ccccacccac	gaggagcatc	600
gtggaaaaag	aagacgttcc	aaccacgtct	tcaaagcaag	tggattgtg	tgatatctcc	660
actgacgtaa	gggatgacgc	acaatcccac	tatccttcgc	aagaccottc	ctctatataa	720
ggaagttcat	ttcatttgg	gagg				744

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 255
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Nos-terminator DNA sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

cgtatcggtca aacatttggc aataaagttt cttaagattt aatccctgttg ccggtcttgc	60
gatgattatc atataatttc tggttgaatta cgttaaggcat gtaataattha acatgttaatg	120
catgacgtta tttatgagat gggtttttat gatttagtgc ccgcaatttat acatttaaa	180
cgcgatagaa aacaaaatat agcgcgcaaa ctaggataaa ttatcgcgcg cggtgtcatc	240
tatgttacta gatcg	255

What is claimed is:

1. An polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having at least 75% identity to SEQ ID NO: 27, wherein said polypeptide is plant-derived and has 4-hydroxyphenyl pyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD) activity and comprises the amino acid sequence (L,I,R)(V,A)(G,A)DVL(S,T) (SEQ ID NO:15), wherein the first L, the I or the R of SEQ ID NO: 15 is replaced with any other amino acid.

2. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence of the isolated polynucleotide is optimized for expression in a plant.

3. An expression cassette comprising the isolated polynucleotide of claim 1 operably linked to a promoter that drives expression in a plant or plant cell.

4. The expression cassette of claim 3, further comprising an operably linked isolated polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that confers a desirable trait.

5. The expression cassette of claim 4, wherein the desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to an herbicide.

6. The expression cassette of claim 5, wherein said desirable trait is resistance or tolerance to an HPPD inhibitor, glyphosate, or glufosinate.

7. The expression cassette of claim 6, wherein said polypeptide that confers a desirable trait is a cytochrome P450.

8. The expression cassette of claim 6, wherein said polypeptide that confers a desirable trait is an EPSPS (5-enol-pyruvyl-shikimate-3-phosphate-synthase).

9. The expression cassette of claim 6, wherein said polypeptide that confers a desirable trait is a phosphinothricin acetyl transferase (PAT).

10. A vector comprising the expression cassette of claim 3.

11. A method for conferring resistance or tolerance to an HPPD inhibitor in a plant, the method comprising introducing the expression cassette of claim 3 into the plant.

15 12. A transformed plant cell comprising the expression cassette of claim 3.

13. The transformed plant cell of claim 12, wherein the transformed plant cell is from a plant selected from the group consisting of rice, barley, potato, sweet potato, canola, sunflower, rye, oats, wheat, corn, soybean, sugar beet, tobacco, *Miscanthus* grass, Switch grass, safflower, trees, cotton, cassava, tomato, sorghum, alfalfa, sugar beet, and sugarcane.

14. The transformed plant cell of claim 12, wherein the transformed plant cell is a soybean plant cell.

15. A plant, plant part, or seed comprising the plant cell of claim 12.

16. A method of controlling weeds at a locus comprising crop plants and weeds, wherein the crop plants comprise a plant according to claim 15, the method comprising applying to the locus a weed-controlling amount of one or more HPPD inhibitors.

17. The method of claim 16, wherein the one or more HPPD inhibitors are selected from the group consisting of bicyclopyrone benzobicyclon, benzofenap, ketospiradox or its free acid, isoxachlortole, isoxaflutole, mesotrione, pyrasulfotole, pyrazolynate, pyrazoxyfen, sulcotrione, tefuryltrione, tembotrione, topramezone, and agrochemically acceptable salts thereof.

40 18. The method of claim 16, wherein the one or more HPPD inhibitors is mesotrione.

19. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the first L, the I or the R is replaced with E.

20. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the first L, the I or the R is replaced with C.

21. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the first L, the I or the R is replaced with A.

22. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the first L, the I or the R is replaced with D.

* * * * *